

DETAILED AND TARGETED FLORA AND VEGETATION ASSESSMENT

19 FURLEY ROAD, SOUTHERN RIVER

COTERRA ENVIRONMENT

JANUARY 2024



This document and the information contained herein has been prepared by Focused Vision Consulting Pty Ltd under the terms and conditions of its contract with the client identified on the cover page and to the requirements of that client, and no representation is made to any third party. This report may not be distributed to any third party without the specific written permission of Focused Vision Consulting Pty Ltd. The information presented in this report is relevant at the time of production and its applicability is limited to the context of the scope of work to which it pertains. This report and its information may be cited for the purposes of scientific research or other fair use but except as permitted under the *Copyright Act 1968* (Cth), no part of or the whole of this document is permitted to be used, exploited, duplicated, reproduced, or copied by any process, electronic or otherwise, without the specific written permission of Focused Vision Consulting Pty Ltd.

Focused Vision Consulting Pty Ltd
ABN 25 605 804 500

Please direct all inquiries to: Focused Vision Consulting Pty Ltd 8/83 Mell Road, SPEARWOOD WA 6163 P: 08 6179 4111

E: admin@focusedvision.com.au

Document History

Rev.	Author	Reviewed	Approved	Date
A	Taryn Brebner Botanist/Ecologist Olga Nazarova Botanist	Lisa Chappell Senior Environmental Scientist		15/01/2023
В	Taryn Brebner Botanist/Ecologist Olga Nazarova Botanist	Lisa Chappell Senior Environmental Scientist Megan Gray Ecologist/Botanist	Kellie Bauer-Simpson Principal Ecologist	22/01/2024
0	Taryn Brebner Botanist/Ecologist Olga Nazarova Botanist	Megan Gray Ecologist/Botanist	Megan Gray Ecologist/Botanist	22/02/2024

i



TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Execut</u>	tive Summary	
1. Int	troduction	2
1.1	BACKGROUND	
1.2	LOCATION	
1.3	Scope of Work	
	gislative Contextgislative Context	
	-	
2.1	Threatened and Priority Flora	
2.2 2.3	THREATENED AND PRIORITY ECOLOGICAL COMMUNITIES	
	3.1 Nationally Significant Vegetation	
	3.2 State Significant Vegetation	
	3.3 Regionally Significant Vegetation	
	3.4 Locally Significant Vegetation	
2.3 2.4	VEGETATION CLEARING, EXTENT AND STATUS	
2. 4 2.5	ENVIRONMENTALLY SENSITIVE AREAS	
	INTRODUCED FLORA	
2.6	6.1 Weeds of National Significance	
	6.2 Declared Pest Plants	
	6.3 Environmental Weeds	
3. Exi	isting Environment	10
3.1	CLIMATE	10
3.2	IBRA REGION	10
3.3	Soils	11
3.4	Vegetation	13
3.4	4.1 Pre-European Vegetation	13
3.4	4.2 Vegetation Complexes	14
3.5	Wetlands	
3.6	Reserves, Conservation Areas and Environmentally Sensitive Areas	17
4. Me	ethodology	19
4.1	Desktop Assessment	19
4.1	1.1 Literature Review	
4.1	1.2 Database Searches	
4.2	FIELD ASSESSMENT	20
4.3	Study Limitations	23
5. Re	esults	24
5.1	DESKTOP REVIEW	
	1.1 Literature Review	
	1.2 Threatened and Priority Flora	
	1.3 Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities	
5.2	FIELD ASSESSMENT	
	2.1 Flora	
	2.2 Threatened and Priority Flora	
	,	



	<i>5.2.3</i>	Vegetation	38
	5.2.4	Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities	42
6.	Discu	ssion	49
6	5.1 F		49
6	5.2	/egetation	
	6.2.1		
6		VEGETATION OF SIGNIFICANCE	
	6.3.1	Nationally Significant Vegetation	
	<i>6.3.2 6.3.3</i>	State Significant Vegetation	
	<i>6.3.4</i>	Regionally Significant Vegetation Locally Significant Vegetation	
	6.3.5	, ,	
7.		f Participants	
8.		lusions	
9.		ences	
		X A - DBCA NATUREMAP SEARCH REPORT	
		X B - EPBC PROTECTED MATTERS SEARCH REPORT	
		X C – DBCA DESKTOP SIGNFICANT FLORA	
		X D – FLORA SPECIES BY VEGETATION UNIT	
AP	PENDI	X E – QUADRAT AND RELEVÉ DATA	E1
FI	GURE	es S	
FIG	JRE 1 –	Study Area	3
FIG	JRE 2 –	CLIMATE DATA FOR THE STUDY AREA (JANDAKOT AERO 009172)	10
FIG	JRE 3 –	SOIL SYSTEMS	12
FIG	JRE 4 –	GEOMORPHIC WETLANDS OF THE SWAN COASTAL PLAIN	16
FIG	JRE 5 –	RESERVES, CONSERVATION AREAS AND ESAS	18
FIG	JRE 6 –	Survey Effort	22
FIG	JRE 7 –	DBCA THREATENED AND PRIORITY FLORA	32
FIG	JRE 8 -	Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities	34
FIG	JRE 9 –	RECORDED PRIORITY AND INTRODUCED FLORA LOCATIONS	37
FIG	JRE 10	– Cluster Analysis Dendrogram	38
FIG	JRE 11	– Vegetation Units	39
FIG	JRE 12	– Vegetation Condition	41
FIG	JRE 13	– Banksia Woodland Characteristic Vegetation	44
FIG	JRE 14	– Regional Banksia Woodland TEC Patch	45
FIG	JRE 15	– Tuart Woodlands and Forests Patches within Study Area	48



TABLES

Table 1 - Definitions of Threatened and Priority Flora Species (DBCA 2020)	5
Table 2 - Categories of EPBC Act Threatened Flora Species (DBCA 2020)	6
Table 3 - Pre-European Vegetation Associations of the Study Area (Government of Western Australia 2019)	13
Table 4 - Vegetation Complexes within the Study Area (DBCA 2018)	14
Table 5 – Geomorphic Wetlands of the Swan Coastal Plain within the Buffer Area	15
Table 6 – Likelihood of Occurrence Criteria	20
Table 7 – Survey Limitations	23
Table 8 – Summary of Results of Previous Surveys within and Surrounding the Study Area	24
Table 9 - Priority Flora Likelihood of Occurrence	26
Table 10 – Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities with the Potential to Occur	33
Table 11 – Summary of Flora Taxa Recorded in the Study Area	35
Table 12 – Location and Records of <i>Jacksonia sericea</i> in the Study Area	36
Table 13 - Summary of Recorded Vegetation Units in the Study Area	38
Table 14 – Summary of Vegetation Condition	40
Table 15 - Banksia Woodlands TEC Characterisation of Relevant Vegetation UnitsUnits	42
Table 16 – Tuart Woodlands and Forests TEC Characterisation	46
Table 17 – Tuart Woodlands and Forests TEC Characterisation of Relevant Vegetation Units	47
Table 18 – Summary of the Significance of the Recorded Vegetation Units	53
Table 19 – Summary of the Significance of the Recorded Vegetation Units	54
Tarif 20 – Project Team	55



EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Coterra Environment (Coterra) is assisting Providence Christian College with preparation of environmental assessment and management documents associated with future development proposed for the Southern River school site. Focused Vision Consulting Pty Ltd (FVC) was commissioned by Coterra, to undertake a spring survey to determine the flora and vegetation values within the study area. This report presents the findings of the survey.

The key findings, conclusions and recommendations arising from the flora and vegetation survey within the study area are as follows:

- No Threatened flora listed under the *Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016* (BC Act) or under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC Act) were recorded.
- One Priority flora, Jacksonia sericea (P4), was recorded within vegetation units EmAfXp and MpKg.
- The timing of the survey (October) was considered optimal for the identification of flowering flora, and is considered the time when the greatest number of annual and ephemeral species are present.
- The vegetation condition of the study area ranges from 'Completely Degraded' to 'Very Good' condition, and has been subject to historic disturbances, with 75.22% of the study area cleared and/or in 'Completely Degraded condition, and only 0.70% in 'Good' or better condition.
- One Declared Pest (DP) plant listed under the *Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007* (BAM Act) (**Asparagus asparagoides*) was recorded.
- A total of five vegetation units were defined and mapped within the study area, with two of these considered too degraded to be representative of remnant vegetation.
- One Commonwealth listed Threatened Ecological Community (TEC) and State listed Priority Ecological
 Community (PEC) 'Banksia woodlands of the Swan Coastal Plain' was recorded within the study area,
 represented within vegetation unit EmAfXp, and is part of a patch that extends beyond the study area, of
 sufficient size and condition to be eligible for inclusion and the Nationally protectable ecological
 community.
- The potential significance of the vegetation of the study area includes the following:
 - National significance:
 - Vegetation unit EmAfXp, due to supporting an EPBC protected TEC
 - Regional significance:
 - Vegetation units EmAfXp, and MpKg, due to the present of a Priority flora species
 - Vegetation unit EmAfXp, due to supporting a PEC
 - Vegetation units EmAfXp, EmXp, Eg and MpKg, due to occurring within an Environmentally Sensitive Area (ESA)
 - Vegetation unit MpKg, due to being wetland vegetation within a Conservation Category Wetland (CCW)
 - o Local significance:
 - Vegetation unit BaKg, due to occurring as a small, isolated community
 - Vegetation unit BaKg, due to having a limited local extent and/or distribution.



1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 BACKGROUND

Focused Vision Consulting Pty Ltd (FVC) was commissioned by Coterra Environment (Coterra), to undertake a spring survey to determine the flora and vegetation values for Providence Christian College in Southern River (the study area) (**Figure 1**). The survey will be used to inform the placement of new buildings onsite and to assist in the preparation of a Native Vegetation Clearing Permit (NVCP), if required.

This report presents the findings of the spring flora and vegetation survey.

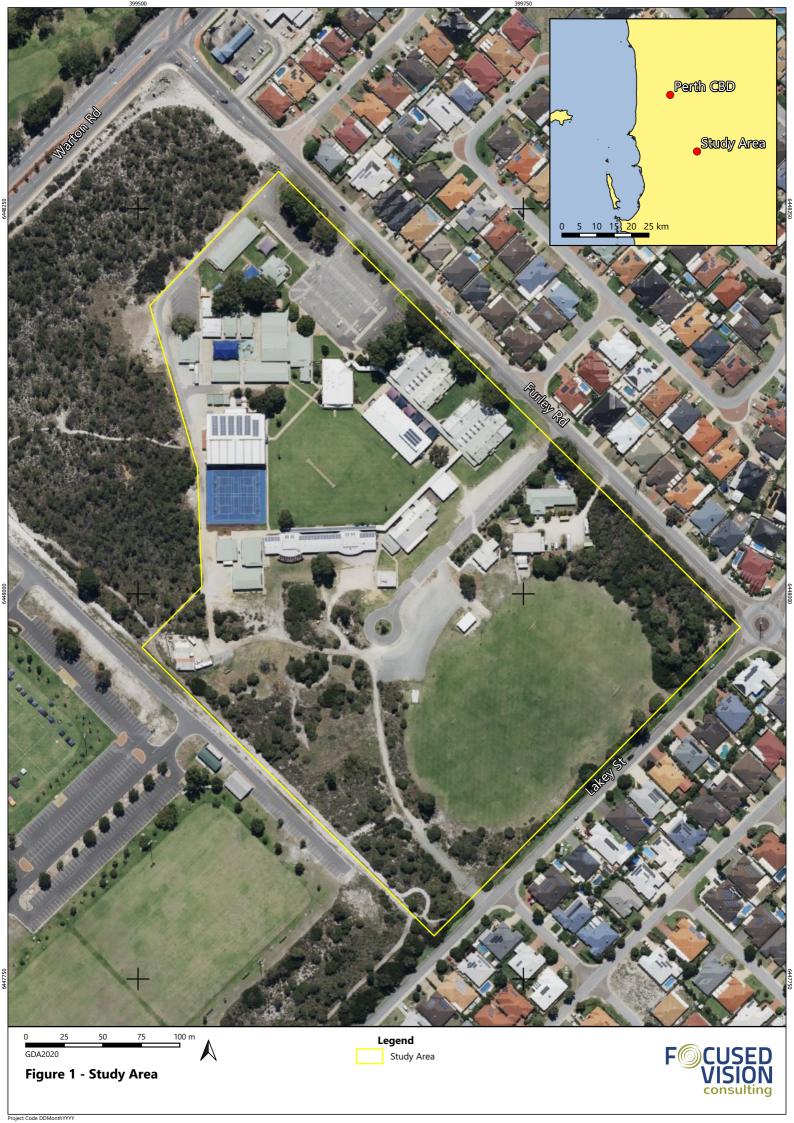
1.2 LOCATION

Providence Christian College is located at 19 Furley Road in Southern River, approximately 18 kilometres (km) south of the Perth Central Business District (CBD) (**Figure 1**). It is located within the City of Gosnells and encompasses an area of 10.09 ha.

1.3 SCOPE OF WORK

The scope of work carried out was as follows:

- Undertake a desktop assessment of the flora and vegetation, including review of government databases and historic reports, to identify the expected flora and vegetation values.
- Undertake a detailed flora and vegetation assessment and targeted survey for Commonwealth-listed *Caladenia huegelii,* Tuart woodlands and forests Threatened Ecological Community (TEC) and Banksia woodland TEC.
- Report on the findings of the desktop and field assessments to inform a NVCP application.





2. LEGISLATIVE CONTEXT

The flora and vegetation assessments were conducted in accordance with the following legislation:

- Commonwealth Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (EPBC Act)
- Western Australian Environmental Protection Act 1986 (EP Act)
- Western Australian *Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016* (BC Act).

The assessments complied with requirements for environmental survey and reporting in Western Australia, as outlined in:

- Environmental Protection Authority (EPA) (2008) Guidance Statement No. 33: *Environmental Guidance for Planning and Development*
- EPA (2016a) Technical Guidance Flora and Vegetation Surveys for Environmental Impact Assessment
- EPA (2016b) Environmental Factor Guideline Flora and Vegetation.

2.1 THREATENED AND PRIORITY FLORA

The Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (DBCA) assigns conservation status to endemic plant species that are geographically restricted to few known populations or threatened by local processes. Allocating conservation status to plant species assists in protecting populations and conserving species from potential threats.

Species that may potentially be threatened species but do not meet the requirements for listing under the BC Act due to insufficient survey effort or data deficiency are added to the Priority Flora lists under Priorities 1, 2 or 3. These priorities are ranked in order of prioritisation for survey and assessment of conservation status so they can be considered for potential listing. Priority 4 category is used for species that are adequately known, meet the criteria for near threatened, or rare but not threatened, or that have been recently removed from threatened species or conservation dependent lists. These species require regular monitoring. Priority status is based on the Western Australian distribution for the species unless the population is contiguous across state borders and then is defined by the distribution of known locations (DBCA 2020).

The BC Act provides a statutory basis for the listing of threatened species, specially protected species, TECs, critical habitat and key threatening processes (DBCA 2022a). Whilst not awarded any statutory protection, DBCA also maintains the Priority flora list, for species of conservation concern. Therefore, both Threatened and Priority flora are important focuses of surveys conducted to inform the EIA process, and their definitions are presented in **Table 1**.



Table 1 - Definitions of Threatened and Priority Flora Species (DBCA 2020)

Conservation Code	Category Description	
Т	Threatened Species Listed by order of the Minister as Threatened in the category of critically endangered, endangered or vulnerable under section 19(1), or is a rediscovered species to be regarded as threatened species under section 26(2) of the <i>Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016</i> (BC Act). Threatened flora is that subset of 'Rare Flora' listed under schedules 1 to 3 of the Wildlife Conservation (Rare Flora) Notice for Threatened Flora.	
P1	Priority 1 – Poorly Known Species Species that are known from one or a few locations (generally five or less) which are potentially at risk. All occurrences are either: very small; or on lands not managed for conservation, e.g. agricultural or pastoral lands, urban areas, road and rail reserves, gravel reserves and active mineral leases; or otherwise under threat of habitat destruction or degradation. Species may be included if they are comparatively well known from one or more locations but do not meet adequacy of survey requirements and appear to be under immediate threat from known threatening processes. Such species are in urgent need of further survey.	
P2	Priority 2 – Poorly Known Species Species that are known from one or a few locations (generally five or less), some of which are on lands managed primarily for nature conservation, e.g. national parks, conservation parks, nature reserves and other lands with secure tenure being managed for conservation. Species may be included if they are comparatively well known from one or more locations but do not meet adequacy of survey requirements and appear to be under threat from known threatening processes. Such species are in urgent need of further survey.	
Р3	Priority 3 – Poorly Known Species Species that are known from several locations, and the species does not appear to be under imminent threat, or from few but widespread locations with either large population size or significant remaining areas of apparently suitable habitat, much of it not under imminent threat. Species may be included if they are comparatively well known from several locations but do not meet adequacy of survey requirements and known threatening processes exist that could affect them. Such species are in need of further survey.	
P4	Priority 4 – Rare, Near Threatened and other species in need of monitoring (a) Rare. Species that are considered to have been adequately surveyed, or for which sufficient knowledge is available, and that are considered not currently threatened or in need of special protection but could be if present circumstances change. These species are usually represented on conservation lands. (b) Near Threatened. Species that are considered to have been adequately surveyed and that are close to qualifying for Vulnerable but are not listed as Conservation Dependent. (c) Species that have been removed from the list of threatened species during the past five years for reasons other than taxonomy.	

Under the EPBC Act, actions that have, or are likely to have, a significant impact on a matter of national environmental significance (MNES) require approval from the Federal Minister for the Environment (DCCEEW 2022)

Species at risk of extinction are recognised as Threatened at a Commonwealth level and are categorised according to the EPBC Act as summarised in **Table 2**.



Table 2 - Categories of EPBC Act Threatened Flora Species (DBCA 2020)

Conservation Code	Category
EX	Extinct Species where "there is no reasonable doubt that the last member of the species has died" (section 179(1) of the EPBC Act).
EW	Extinct in the Wild Species that "is known only to survive in cultivation, in captivity or as a naturalised population well outside its past range; and it has not been recorded in its known habitat or expected habitat, at appropriate seasons, anywhere in its past range, despite surveys over a time frame appropriate to its life cycle and form", and listing is otherwise in accordance with the ministerial guidelines (section 179(2) of the EPBC Act).
CR	Critically Endangered Threatened species considered to be "facing an extremely high risk of extinction in the wild in the immediate future, as determined in accordance with the prescribed criteria" (section 179(3) of the EPBC Act).
EN	Endangered Threatened species considered to be "facing a very high risk of extinction in the wild in the near future, as determined in accordance with the prescribed criteria" (section 179(4) of the EPBC Act).
VU	Vulnerable Threatened species considered to be "facing a high risk of extinction in the wild in the medium-term future, as determined in accordance with the prescribed criteria" (section 179(5) of the EPBC Act).

Any species listed in State or Commonwealth legislation as being of significance is said to be a significant species. This incorporates species that are endangered, vulnerable and rare, or covered by international conventions. Significance is not limited to species covered by State and Commonwealth legislation and also includes species of local significance and species showing significant range extensions or at the edge of their known range.

2.2 THREATENED AND PRIORITY ECOLOGICAL COMMUNITIES

Ecological communities are naturally occurring assemblages of organisms that occur in a particular type of habitat, as defined in the BC Act. A TEC means an ecological community that is listed under either the BC Act or the EPBC Act as a critically endangered, endangered or vulnerable ecological community, which are subject to processes that threaten to destroy or significantly modify the ecological community across its range (DBCA 2023b).

An ecological community may be listed as a TEC under the EPBC Act or the BC Act in one of the following categories: Critically Endangered (CR), Endangered (EN) or Vulnerable (VU). Under the BC Act, TECs were gazetted in the West Australian Government Gazette on 26 May 2023 (State of Western Australia 2023). TECs in WA are protected under the State BC Act and some are also protected under the Commonwealth EPBC Act.

TECs under the EPBC Act are assessed by the Threatened Species Scientific Committee (TSSC) and listed on the Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (DCCEEW) Species Profiles and Threats (SPRAT) Database, and in the Protected Matters Search Tool (DCCEEW 2023a; b).



Additional to TECs, ecological communities that are considered potentially of conservation significance (and potentially TECs) that do not currently meet survey criteria or that are not adequately defined, are rare but not threatened, have been recently removed from the TEC list or require regular monitoring, are considered PECs (DBCA 2023) and are required to be taken into consideration during environmental impact assessments.

2.3 VEGETATION SIGNIFICANCE

Alongside and in addition to significance according to statutory listings, vegetation may be considered significant at a National, State, regional or local level.

2.3.1 Nationally Significant Vegetation

Vegetation communities may be of National significance where they support the following Commonwealth-listed Matters of National Environmental Significance (MNES):

- populations of Threatened (EPBC-listed) species
- TECs listed as nationally (EPBC) significant
- Ramsar Wetlands of International Importance (DEWHA 2013).

2.3.2 State Significant Vegetation

In accordance with EPA (2016b), vegetation may be considered to be of State significance for a range of reasons including but not limited to the presence of:

- State-listed Threatened flora or TECs
- land within (or areas recommended by DBCA for inclusion) the State-managed conservation estate.

2.3.3 Regionally Significant Vegetation

Vegetation communities may be considered regionally significant where they:

- support populations of Priority Flora or ecological communities (Government of Western Australia 2000a;
 EPA 2016b)
- are formally protected or recognised as Environmentally Sensitive Areas (ESAs), or under planning schemes for conservation, such as Bush Forever (State of Western Australia 2005; EPA 2008)
- support conservation category wetlands including associated vegetation (Government of Western Australia 1997, 2000a)
- maintain important ecological processes (EPA 2016b)
- contain flora species exhibiting range extensions and undescribed species (EPA 2016b)
- have a restricted regional extent and/or distribution (EPA 2016b)
- are represented by less than 30% of their pre-European extent (Commonwealth of Australia 2001).

2.3.4 Locally Significant Vegetation

Vegetation communities may be considered to be locally significant where they:

- occur as small, isolated communities (Government of Western Australia 2000b; Del Marco et al. 2004)
- have a restricted local extent (proportion) (EPA 2016a) and/or are locally restricted to only one or a few locations (Del Marco *et al.* 2004).



2.4 VEGETATION CLEARING, EXTENT AND STATUS

Clearing of native vegetation is regulated in WA under the EP Act and the *Environmental Protection (Clearing of Native Vegetation) Regulations 2004.* Any clearing of native vegetation is an offence, unless carried out under a clearing permit or if the clearing is for an exempt purpose (DER 2015). A clearing permit may be required under Part V of the EP Act, whereby permit applications to clear native vegetation must be assessed against the '10 Clearing Principles' as outlined in the regulations (DER 2014).

Where clearing of native vegetation is proposed to occur, there are several key criteria applied to the assessment of clearing permit applications, in the interests of biodiversity conservation (DER 2014).

The objective of the EPA in relation to flora and vegetation is 'to protect flora and vegetation so that biological diversity and ecological integrity are maintained' (EPA 2016b). This objective is documented in the EPA Factor Guideline - Flora and Vegetation (EPA 2016b). The EPA considers it is important that ecological communities are maintained above the threshold level of 30% of the original pre-clearing extent of the community in unconstrained areas and 10% within 'constrained' areas (DER 2014).

2.5 ENVIRONMENTALLY SENSITIVE AREAS

ESAs are areas that require special protection due to aspects such as landscape, fauna or historical value and are generally considered to be areas of high conservation value. ESAs are declared in the *Environmental Protection* (*Environmentally Sensitive Areas*) *Notice 2005*, which was gazetted on 8 April 2005 (State of Western Australia 2005).

There are several types of ESAs relating to flora and vegetation, declared under Part V of the EP Act, which include:

- a defined wetland and the area within 50 m of that wetland
- the area covered by vegetation within 50 m of rare (Threatened) flora, to the extent where the vegetation is continuous with the vegetation in which the rare (Threatened) flora is located
- the area covered by a TEC
- Bush Forever sites (Government of Western Australia 2000a).

2.6 INTRODUCED FLORA

Over 1,200 introduced (weed) species have been recognised to occur within Western Australia (EPA 2007). Weeds are plants that are not indigenous to an area and have been introduced either directly or indirectly through human activity. They establish in natural ecosystems and adversely modify natural processes, having the potential to dominate and simplify the ecosystems and thus decrease habitat value provided for native fauna. Weeds pose a threat to many native flora species due to their ability to rapidly grow and out-compete for available water, space, sunlight, and nutrients (EPA 2007).

2.6.1 Weeds of National Significance

Under the National Weed Strategy, there are currently 32 weed species listed as Weeds of National Significance (WoNS) (CISS 2021). Each weed listed was considered for inclusion based on the following criteria:

- invasive tendencies
- impacts
- potential for spread
- socioeconomic and environmental values.



2.6.2 Declared Pest Plants

The Western Australian Organism List (WAOL) details organisms listed as Declared Plants (DPs), including pest plants, under the *Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007* (BAM Act) (DPRID 2022). Under the BAM Act, DPs are listed under one of the following categories:

- **C1 (exclusion)**, that applies to pests not established in Western Australia; control measures are to be taken to prevent their entry and establishment
- **C2** (**eradication**), that applies to pests that are present in Western Australia but in low numbers or in limited areas where eradication is still a possibility
- **C3 (management)**, that applies plants that should have some form of management applied that will alleviate the harmful impacts of the plant, reduce the numbers or distribution of the plant, or prevent or contain the spread of the plant (DPIRD 2017).

2.6.3 Environmental Weeds

Introduced species have also been ranked by several attributes including invasiveness, distribution, and environmental impacts in the various regions in the Environmental Weed Strategy (CALM 1999). To advance the above categorisation, the Invasive Plant Prioritisation Process for DBCA was developed in 2008 (DPAW 2013).



3. EXISTING ENVIRONMENT

3.1 CLIMATE

The study area occurs on the Swan Coastal Plain, which has a warm Mediterranean climate, characterised by hot, dry summers and cool to mild wet winters (Mitchell *et al.* 2002). The nearest operating Bureau of Meteorology (BoM) recording station is located at Jandakot Aero (station number 009172). Data has been recorded since 1972 for rainfall and since 1989 for temperature. Annual mean maximum temperature in the area ranges from 18°C in winter to 31.6°C in summer (BoM 2022). The average rainfall in the nine months prior to the field assessment (October 2023) was 84.93 mm which is slightly higher than the average of 81.4 mm (**Figure 2**).

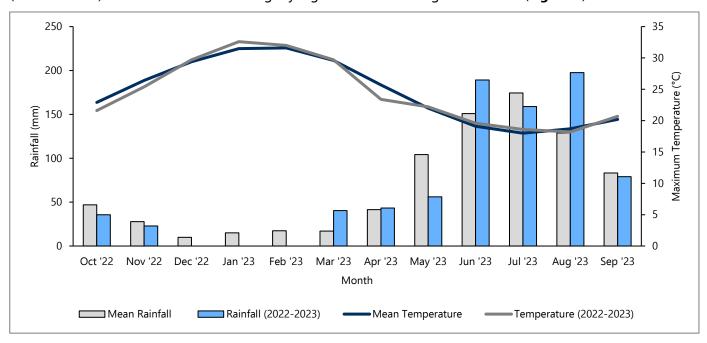


Figure 2 - Climate Data for the Study Area (Jandakot Aero 009172)

3.2 IBRA REGION

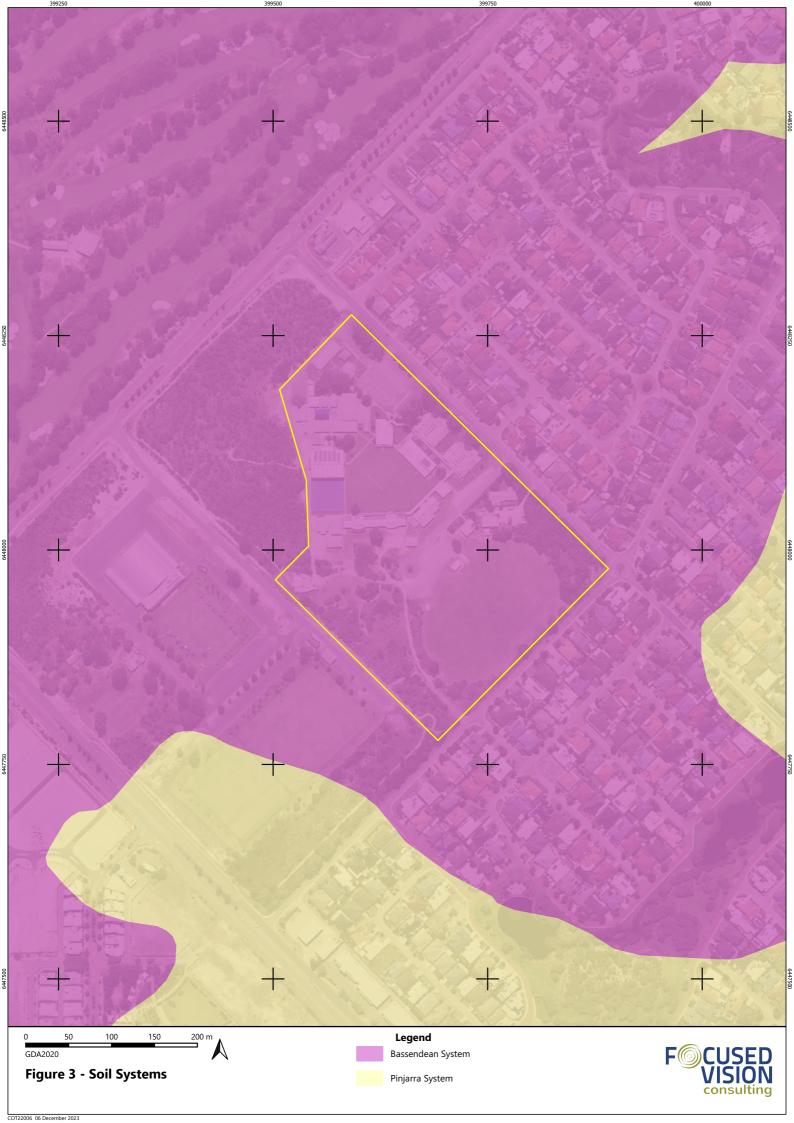
The Interim Biogeographic Regionalisation for Australia (IBRA) defines 89 regions based on climate, geology, landforms and characteristic vegetation and fauna (DCCEEW 2021). The study area lies within the Swan Coastal Plain (SWA) IBRA region and, at a finer scale, within the Perth subregion (SWA2) (Mitchell *et al.* 2002). The Swan Coastal Plain bioregion is a low lying coastal plain, mainly covered with Banksia and Tuart woodlands on sandy soils. Swampy areas are dominated by paperbark, and outwash plains by *Casuarina obesa*. Melaleuca shrublands and *C. obesa*-marri woodlands are located extensively in the south, while Jarrah woodland dominates duricrusted Mesozoic sediments to the east.

The Perth subregion is comprised of colluvial and aeolian sands, alluvial river flats, coastal limestone and heath and/or tuart woodlands on limestone, Banksia and Jarrah-Banksia woodlands on Quaternary marine dunes of varying ages, Marri on colluvial and alluvial soils, and seasonal wetlands (Mitchell *et al.* 2002).



3.3 SOILS

The Swan Coastal Plain supports five major geomorphological systems (landforms) that lie parallel to the coast. From west to east these are: Quindalup Dunes, Spearwood Dunes, Bassendean Dunes, Pinjarra Plain and Ridge Hill Shelf (Churchward and McArthur 1980), (Gibson *et al.* 1994). The study area is situated on the Bassendean System (212Bs) which is described as sand dunes and sandplains with pale deep sand, semi-wet and wet soil inhabited by Banksia-paperbark woodlands and mixed heaths (Schoknecht *et al.* 2004). The spatial extent of each system with the study area is presented in **Figure 3**.





3.4 VEGETATION

Vegetation associations have been broadly characterised on the Swan Coastal Plain by Beard (1990) according to structure, physiognomy and floristics, and vegetation complexes were described by Heddle *et al.* (1980a) based on vegetation in association with landforms and underlying geology.

The objective of the EPA in relation to flora and vegetation is: *To protect flora and vegetation so that biological diversity and ecological integrity are maintained* (EPA 2016b). The EPA considers it is important that vegetation associations are maintained above a threshold level of 30% for unconstrained areas and 10% for constrained areas, of the original pre-clearing extent of each association (EPA 2008). Species loss appears to accelerate exponentially at the ecosystem level (EPA 2008) once the extent of vegetation associations drops below 30%.

The following key criteria (as discussed in **Section 2.4**) are applied to vegetation clearing from a biodiversity perspective, which justifies the retention targets (EPA 2008):

- The 'threshold level' below which species loss appears to accelerate exponentially within an ecosystem level, is regarded as being at a level of 30% (of the pre-European, i.e. pre-1750 extent of the vegetation type).
- A level of 10% of the original extent of a vegetation community is regarded as being a level representing Endangered status.
- Clearing which would increase the threat level to a vegetation community should be avoided.

The study area is considered a constrained area as it is within an urban context; therefore, pre-European vegetation and vegetation associations should be maintained above a 10% threshold.

3.4.1 Pre-European Vegetation

Vegetation of the Perth subregion has been broadly characterised by Beard (1975, 1990), and later re-assessed by Shepherd *et al.* (2002) into vegetation associations. Mapping depicted the native vegetation as it was presumed to be at the time of European settlement and is referred to as pre-European vegetation mapping. One Beard vegetation association (1001) occurs within the study area and is described as Medium very sparse woodland; Jarrah, with low woodland; *Banksia* & *Casuarina*.

The remaining extent of the vegetation association 1001 does not fall below the 10% threshold of its pre-European extent for Western Australia, Swan Coastal Plain, Perth and the City of Gosnells and therefore, meets the EPA retention target (**Table 3**).

Table 3 - Pre-European Vegetation Associations of the Study Area (Government of Western Australia 2019)

Vegetation Association	Context	Pre-European Extent (ha)	Extent Remaining (ha)	Extent Remaining (%)
	State Western Australia	57,410.23	12,660.76	22.05
1001	IBRA Region Swan Coastal Plain	57,410.23	12,660.76	22.05
1001	IBRA Sub-Region Perth (SWA02)	57,410.23	12,660.76	22.05
	Local Government Area City of Gosnells	5,173.51	593.99	11.48



3.4.2 Vegetation Complexes

Vegetation complexes within the study area as outlined by Heddle *et al.* (1980b), and updated by Webb *et al.* (2016), are categorised based on vegetation in association with landforms and underlying geology.

One vegetation complex, 'Southern River Complex', as described by Heddle *et al.* (1980b) occurs within the entire study area (**Table 4**). The Southern River Complex consists of elevated areas of open woodland of Marri, Jarrah and/or *Banksia* (Webb *et al.* 2016). Along streams, the fringing vegetation consists of *Eucalyptus Rudis, Melaleuca rhaphiophylla* and *Agonis flexuosa* (Webb *et al.* 2016).

The remaining extent of the Southern River Complex does not fall below 10% of the pre-European extent within both the Swan Coastal Plain IBRA Region and the City of Gosnells. This representation is greater than the 10% retention target that applies to a vegetation protection objective of the EPA.

Table 4 - Vegetation Complexes within the Study Area (DBCA 2018)

Vegetation Complex	Extent	Pre–European Extent (ha)	Extent Remaining (ha)	Extent Remaining (%)
Southern River	IBRA Region Swan Coastal Plain	58,781.448	10,832.18	18.43
Complex	Local Government Area City of Gosnells	4,835.92	554.28	11.46

3.5 WETLANDS

The Geomorphic Wetlands of the Swan Coastal Plain dataset displays the location, boundary, geomorphic classification (wetland type) and management category of wetlands on the Swan Coastal Plain. Wetland management categories are based on their ecological, hydrological, and geomorphological significance, and the degree of disturbance that has occurred. The three Wetland Management Categories on the Swan Coastal Plain can be summarised as follows (DBCA 2019):

- Conservation Category (CC) wetlands that support a high level of ecological attributes and functions (generally having intact vegetation and natural hydrological processes), or that have a reasonable level of functionality and are representative of wetland types that are rare or poorly protected.
- Resource Enhancement (RE) wetlands that have been modified (degraded) but still support substantial ecological attributes (wetland dependant vegetation covering more than 10%) and functions (hydrological properties that support wetland dependent vegetation and associated fauna) and have some potential to be restored to CC quality. Typically, such wetlands still support some elements of the original native vegetation, and hydrological function.
- Multiple Use (MU) wetlands that are assessed as possessing few remaining ecological attributes and functions. While such wetlands can still play an important role in regional or landscape ecosystem management, including water management, they are considered to have low intrinsic ecological value. Typically, they have very little or no native vegetation remaining (less than 10%).

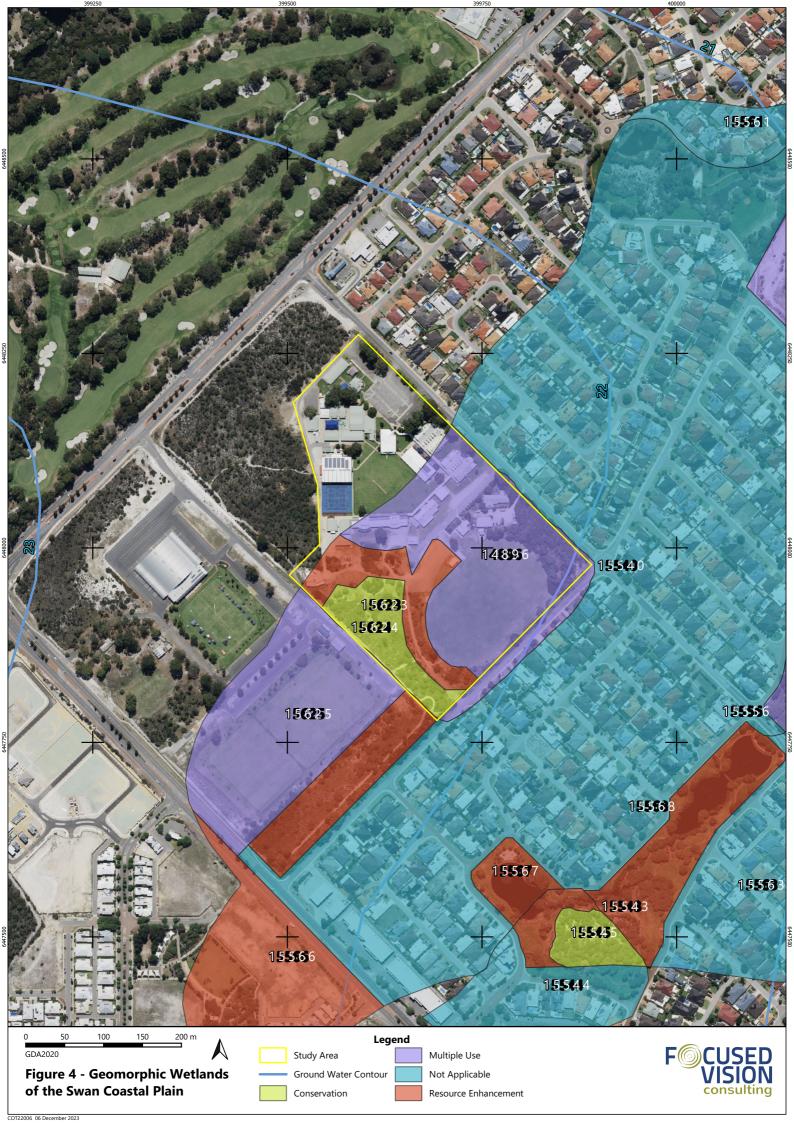
Interrogation of the Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal Plain dataset identified five wetlands within the site and surrounding area as summarised in **Table 5** and spatially presented in **Figure 4**.



Table 5 - Geomorphic Wetlands of the Swan Coastal Plain within the Buffer Area

Unique Field Identifier	Wetland Name	Wetland Classification	Wetland Evaluation
14896	Unknown	Dampland	Multiple Use
15565	Unknown	Dampland	Resource Enhancement
15623	Unknown	Dampland	Resource Enhancement
15624	Unknown	Dampland	Conservation
15625	Unknown	Dampland	Multiple Use

Ramsar wetlands are listed under the Ramsar Convention as wetlands considered to be of international importance. These internationally important (Ramsar) wetlands are those that are representative, rare or unique wetlands, or are important for conserving biological diversity (DCCEEW 2023c). No Ramsar wetlands are located within the study area, with the closest known Ramsar wetland, "Forrestdale and Thomson Lakes", located approximately 5 km south of the study area in the Perth region (DCCEEW 2023b).



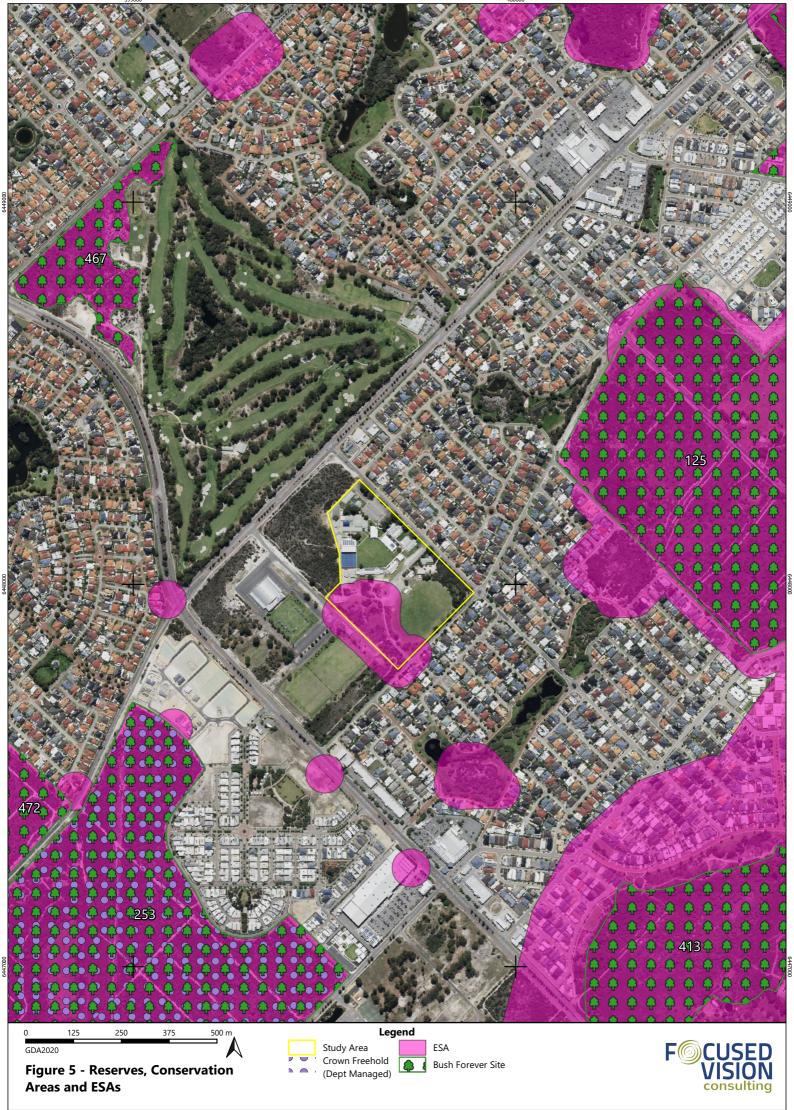


3.6 RESERVES, CONSERVATION AREAS AND ENVIRONMENTALLY SENSITIVE AREAS

Under the Bush Forever Plan, 51,200 ha of regionally significant bushland areas are protected in 287 Bush Forever Sites in Western Australia (WAPC 2000). Bush Forever sites are also classified as ESAs (State of Western Australia 2005). No Bush Forever sites occur within the study area.

No DBCA managed lands or Conservation Estate occur within the study area.

A portion (28.94%) of the study area is considered to be an ESA due to supporting Conservation Category Wetlands (CCWs) (**Figures 4** and **5**).



COT22006 06 December 2023



4. METHODOLOGY

The detailed flora and vegetation survey with targeted survey for significant flora and ecological communities, comprising of a desktop assessment and one phase of a spring field survey during October 2023, plus data processing and reporting, was conducted in accordance with the following:

- EPA (2016a) Technical Guidance Flora and Vegetation Surveys for Environmental Impact Assessment
- EPA (2016b) Environmental Factor Guideline Flora and Vegetation.

Further details regarding the methodologies used for the assessment are described in the following sections.

4.1 DESKTOP ASSESSMENT

4.1.1 Literature Review

Previous flora and vegetation surveys conducted in the vicinity of the study area were reviewed as part of the desktop assessment. These surveys are listed below, and the results have been summarised in **Section 5.1.1**:

- Emerge Associates (2021) Flora and Vegetation Survey and Monitoring Report Warton Road Duplication.
- PGV Environmental (2021) Forrestdale Business Park West Vegetation Advice for the corner of Southern River Road and Ranford Road.
- Bowman and Partners Environmental Pty Ltd (2021) *Vegetation Report Lot 9007 Southampton Road, Piara Waters*
- Focused Vision Consulting (2020) Flora and Vegetation Review, Lot 9103 Warton Road, Piara Waters.
- 360 Environmental (2014) Targeted Flora Survey Southern River Road Duplication.

4.1.2 Database Searches

A desktop assessment was undertaken for Threatened and Priority flora, and Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities potentially occurring within the study area. This incorporated a review of the DBCA databases (Ref: 12-0523FL and 03-0523EC), NatureMap Species Report search results (12-0723NM) (**Appendix A**) and interrogation of the Commonwealth Protected Matters Search Tool (PMST) (**Appendix B**).

The database search results were compiled into a table that concluded the likelihood of occurrence of each of the significant species and communities based on habitat preferences of known recorded locations for each species. The likelihood of all significant flora occurring within the study area was assessed based on known records and their age (currency), distance to the closest known DBCA record, and the presence of suitable habitat within the study area. Based on this assessment, each species was given a likelihood of occurrence category of 'likely to occur', 'may occur' or 'unlikely to occur' (**Table 7**). Where recent records and suitable species habitat occurs within or within less than 1 km of the study area, these species were given a category of 'likely to occur', whilst species occurring a greater than 1 km from the study area with limited suitable habitat, or for very old records, a category of 'unlikely to occur' or 'may occur' was applied, depending on record relevance.

Habitat preferences for Threatened and Priority flora identified through the desktop assessment, enabled targeted searching during the field survey.

The desktop assessment formed the foundation of the field surveys and ensured that the assessments were targeted to the areas potentially supporting conservation significant values.



Table 6 - Likelihood of Occurrence Criteria

Criteria	Explanation	
Suitable habitat	The likelihood of suitable habitat being present within the study area was based on known habitat information gathered from Florabase (WAH 1998-) and literature sourced from the Species Profile and Threats Database (SPRAT) (DCCEEW 2023a) (e.g., recovery plans, conservation advice).	
Age of previous records for significant species resulting from the desktop assessment vertically area (i.e., habitarecords). The age of previous records for significant species resulting from the desktop assessment vertically area (i.e., habitarecorded decades ago may no longer occur or a species may be locally extinct).		
Proximity of previous records	The proximity of previous significant flora and vegetation results in relation to the study area contributed to the likelihood of occurrence results, with those previously recorded close by considered more likely to occur within the study area. It is noted that species identified from the PMST have not necessarily been recorded within proximity to the study area and may have resulted due to habitat possibly occurring within the area.	
Current condition of study area	Highly modified and degraded environments usually represent a lower likelihood of the occurrence of significant flora, whilst intact remnants are known to harbour significant species and communities that may have otherwise been cleared or impacted throughout their range.	

4.2 FIELD ASSESSMENT

The flora and vegetation survey and targeted conservation significant flora survey was undertaken by Kellie Bauer-Simpson (Principal Ecologist), John Braid (Principal Environmental Consultant) and Olga Nazarova (Botanist) on 9 October 2023.

The timing of the survey (spring) was considered optimal for conducting the flora and vegetation survey and targeted significant flora survey and is the peak flowering period for the Swan Coastal Plain. The greatest number of annual and ephemeral species are likely to be present.

Flora and vegetation data was collected in the field at sampling points where vegetation was noted to be of differing floristic composition. Quadrats were sampled where native vegetation was found to be in 'Good' or better condition (where sufficient areas was available), in accordance with the requirements for flora and vegetation surveys as documented in (EPA 2016b).

Due to the modified nature of the study area, one quadrat and five relevés were sampled within the study area. The locations of these are presented in **Figure 6**.

Sampled quadrats were demarcated with a temporary peg the north-west corner and geographic co-ordinates were recorded using GPS. During sampling, quadrats were marked by measuring tapes. Quadrat dimensions were 10 m x 10 m in accordance with the Technical Guidance (EPA 2016a) and in alignment with the Gibson *et al.* (Gibson *et al.* 1994) study, and the data collected were used to describe the native vegetation communities (vegetation in 'Good' or better condition).



The following information was recorded at each quadrat and relevé:

- observer
- date
- GPS location (GDA 94) of north-west corner
- representative photograph
- soil type and colour
- topography
- vegetation condition/degradation/disturbances (e.g. grazing, weed invasion, fire)
- flora species present, including average height and projected foliage cover of the dominant species of each stratum
- vegetation structure and dominance, described in accordance with the National Vegetation Information System (NVIS) (NVIS Technical Working Group 2017)
- vegetation condition, assessed against the currently accepted scale; an adaptation of the Keighery condition scale.

Observations and opportunistic collection of data and flora specimens were also carried out during foot traverses within and throughout the study area and track logs of all personnel were captured using GPS-enabled devices to document survey effort. In areas of suitable habitat, targeted searches focused on the Threatened flora species, *Caladenia huegelii* were also conducted, and the location of a nearby record of this taxon was visited, although no plant was able to be located. The combined track logs for the survey are presented in **Figure 6**.

Field data was recorded using electronic tablet devices equipped with the mobile mapping software, Mappt™ (Takor Group 2021) and customised data collection forms, tailored to the electronic collection of quadrat and relevé data and targeted flora surveys. Draft vegetation unit and condition mapping were also prepared in shapefiles directly into Mappt™ whilst in the field, and this formed the basis of the mapping presented in this report and provided in spatial data.





4.3 STUDY LIMITATIONS

The limitations of the flora and vegetation field survey have been considered in accordance with the Technical Guidance (EPA 2016a) and are summarised in **Table 7**.

Table 7 – Survey Limitations

Aspect	Constraint	Explanation	
Availability of regional data, previously available information	No	The study area is within the Perth Metropolitan Region, a well-understood location in terms of ecological values. Several studies have been completed within the vicinity of the study area and wider region. Regional data relating to soils, vegetation and biological values of conservation significance are also available in public databases and in the literature, all included in the desktop assessment.	
Scope (detail)	No	A detailed flora and vegetation and targeted conservation significant flora survey was carried of in accordance with EPA (2016a). One quadrat and five relevés were sampled across the sturarea, targeting differing vegetation units. The EPA Guidelines state that a minimum of the quadrats should be sampled within each vegetation unit of 'Good' or better condition. However due to the degraded condition of most of the vegetation within the study area, and due to the small areas where 'Very Good' condition vegetation occurs (insufficient areas to support a 10 x 10 m quadrats) only one quadrat was sampled. A large proportion of the study area has be highly modified and is devoid of remnant native vegetation.	
Competency/ Experience of personnel	No	The personnel leading the field studies have significant experience in biological assessments in the Perth region. Team lead (Kellie Bauer-Simpson) has over 24 years of experience in conducting floristic assessments throughout WA, including on the Swan Coastal Plain. All personnel contributing to the various study tasks, such as flora identifications and floristic analysis, possess relevant qualifications and experience.	
Survey effort/detail/ intensity	No	A detailed flora and vegetation survey, including a targeted survey for Threatened and Priorit flora and ecological communities of conservation significance was conducted within the studies. Much of the study area is degraded from historical clearing and ongoing land use.	
Seasonal timing and climatic conditions	No	The timing of the survey (October) was considered optimal for the identification of flowering flora or annual and ephemeral species.	
Access	No	The entire study area was easily accessible. All areas containing remnant vegetation were accessible by foot and were easily traversed.	
Mapping reliability	No	Mapping within the study area is at a scale based on ground-truth areas, with limit extrapolation, given the good accessibility. Mapping reliability and the proportion of valuidentified and recorded based on scale and the extent of the survey is considered high.	
Disturbances	No	A large proportion of the study area has previously been cleared for buildings, playing fields and other associated school infrastructure. The clearing and disturbance did not impede the definition of the biological values present within vegetated areas of the study area.	
Survey completeness	No	The entire study area was easily accessible by vehicle and traversed on foot.	



5. RESULTS

5.1 DESKTOP REVIEW

5.1.1 Literature Review

A literature review was undertaken as part of the desktop assessment to identify previous flora and vegetation assessments that were conducted within or in the vicinity of the study area. The flora and vegetation surveys were reviewed to provide a broader locality context and to identify key findings including significant flora and the presence of TECs and PECs. A summary of the literature review is provided in **Table 8**.

Table 8 - Summary of Results of Previous Surveys within and Surrounding the Study Area

Reference	Survey Methodology	Key Results
Warton Road Duplication Flora and Vegetation Survey and Monitoring Report (Emerge Associates 2021)	Monitoring survey October 2020	 178 flora taxa recorded including 133 native species and 45 introduced species (representing 47 families and 129 genera) No Threatened or Priority flora were recorded One DP plant *Zantedeschia aethiopica (Arum Lilly) was recorded Four vegetation units were identified The vegetation condition ranges from 'Completely Degraded' to 'Very Good' Banksia Woodlands of the Swan Coastal Plain TEC was recorded to occur 12 Black-Cockatoo habitat trees including two trees with potentially suitable hollows
Forestdale Business Park West-Vegetation Advice for the corner of Southern River Road and Ranford Road (PGV Environmental 2021)	Reconnaissance flora and vegetation assessment, May 2021	 No TECs or PECs recorded No Threatened or Priority flora recorded
Vegetation Report Lot 9007 Southampton Road Piara Waters (Emerge Associates 2022)	Reconnaissance flora, and vegetation assessment, March 2019	 The vegetation condition ranges from 'Completely Degraded' to 'Degraded' Three vegetation units were recorded Heavily impacted by rural uses
Flora and Vegetation Review, Lot 9103 Warton Road, Piara Waters (Focused Vision Consulting 2020)	Reconnaissance survey, March 2020	 57 flora taxa recorded Six introduced flora taxa were recorded, no DP plants or WoNS were recorded during the survey No Threatened flora were recorded One possible Priority species Jacksonia ?gracillima (P3) was recorded Six vegetation types were defined, plus 'planted' and 'cleared' No TECs or PECs were found to occur Vegetation condition ranged from 'Completely Degraded-Degraded' to 'Good'
Targeted Flora Survey – Southern River Road Duplication (360 Environmental 2014)	Targeted flora survey July and September 2014	Two Priority species were recorded Jacksonia gracillima and Eremaea asterocarpa subsp. ? brachyclada



5.1.2 Threatened and Priority Flora

The desktop assessment identified 103 conservation significant flora species that have the potential to occur within the study area. No Threatened or Priority Flora have been previously recorded to occur within the study area. Of the 103 species, 36 are Threatened species listed under the EPBC Act and or BC Act, eight are Priority 1, 11 are Priority 2, 31 are Priority 3 and 17 are Priority 4 species. Twenty of the significant species identified through the database search are considered 'likely' to occur, 11 taxa 'may occur, and the remaining 72 were considered 'unlikely' to occur in the study area (**Table 9**, **Appendix C**). DBCA recorded Threatened and Priority flora occurring within close proximity of the study area is spatially presented in **Figure 7**.



Table 9 - Priority Flora Likelihood of Occurrence

Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Status	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Austrostipa jacobsiana	Critically Endangered	Critically Endangered	Clumping, rhizomatous perennial grass growing to 1.2 m high (incl. flower spike) with leaves to 0.5 m long. Produces green flowers from October to November.	Grey clay loam, sandy soils. Flats and damp lands.	May occur - Six occurrences have been recorded, closest record being 0.8 m south of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Caladenia huegelii	Endangered	Critically Endangered	Tuberous, perennial herb growing from 0.25 to 0.6 m high with a single pale green, hairy leaf. Produces 1 to 2 (rarely 3) distinctive flowers with red and green to cream parts from September to October.	Grey, white, or brown sand, clay loam soils. Margins of swamps, low depressions, and flats. Mixed jarrah and Banksia woodlands.	Likely to occur - Sixty-one occurrences have been recorded, with the closest being 0.06 km northwest of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Drakaea elastica	Endangered	Critically Endangered	Tuberous, perennial herb growing from 0.1 to 0.3 m high with a single bright green, glossy, prostrate heart to shaped leaf. Produces distinctive flower with red and green to yellow parts from October to November.	Bare patches of white or grey sandy soils. Low-lying situations adjoining winter-wet swamps.	Likely to occur - Three occurrences have been recorded, with the closest being 1.8 km east of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Diuris purdiei	Endangered	Endangered	Tuberous, perennial orchid growing from 0.15 to 0.45 m high. Produces distinct flattened yellow flowers with brown blotches on their underside from September to October.	Grey-black sand, sandy clay moist soils. Winterwet swamps	Likely to occur - Eighteen occurrences have been recorded, with the closest being 0.2 km west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Lepidosperma rostratum	Endangered	Endangered	Rhizomatous, tufted perennial grass- like sedge growing to 0.5 m high. Produces brown flowers in narrow, spike-like inflorescence and fruits in June to August.	Peaty sand, sand, clayey soils. Winter wet swamps.	May occur - Three occurrences have been recorded, closest record being 6.2 km south of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Status	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Drakaea micrantha	Vulnerable	Endangered	Tuberous, perennial herb growing from 0.15 to 0.3 m high with a single silvery to grey, prostrate heart to shaped leaf. Produces distinct flower with red and yellow parts from September to October.	Bare patches of white- grey sandy soils. Winter wet swamps, disturbed areas.	May occur - Four occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 4.5 km north of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Diuris drummondii	Vulnerable	Endangered	Tuberous, perennial tall orchid growing from 0.5 to 1 m high. Produces 3 to 8 pale yellow flowers from November to January.	Brown sandy clay, moist peat soils. Low lying depressions, swamps	Likely to occur - Two occurrences have been recorded, with the closest being 4.9 km north of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Drosera patens	-	Priority 1	Fibrous rooted, perennial herb growing to 0.05 m high with basal rosette of leaves. Produces white flowers from November to January.	Sandy soil. Margins of winter wet depressions, lakes, and wetlands.	Likely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded, with the closest being 0.8 km north of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA
Calectasia grandiflora	-	Priority 2	Rhizomatous, perennial, herb (or undershrub) growing to 0.65 m high without stilt roots. Produces blue or purple flowers from June to November.	White, grey, or yellow sand, sandy clay, gravel, laterite, granite. Swampy areas, rock outcrops, flats, slopes, ridges.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded, 8 km south of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Comesperma griffinii	-	Priority 2	Annual or perennial, herb, to 0.15 meters high. Flowers white in October.	Yellow or grey sand and plains.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded: 7.3 km north-east of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	NatureMap
Diuris brevis	-	Priority 2	Data deficient.	Data deficient. Known from 1 record to be in peaty soil. Wetland.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded: 7.8 km north-east of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Status	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Haloragis aculeolata	-	Priority 2	Slender erect perennial herb growing to 0.4 m high. Produces green flowers from September to December.	Sand, loam, or clay soils, sometimes over limestone. Winter-wet areas, flats, and slopes.	Likely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded, 3.2 km south of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA
Poranthera moorokatta	-	Priority 2	Small, annual herb growing to 0.05 m high. Produces white flowers from October to November.	Clay, sandy soils. Winter wet depressions, dunes, and flats.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded, 2.8 km north-west of the study area which occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	NatureMap
Angianthus micropodioides	-	Priority 3	Erect or decumbent annual herb growing from 0.05 to 0.15 m high. Produces yellow to white flowers from November to February.	Sandy, clay, loam soils. River edges, saline depressions and claypans.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded 7.5 km northeast of the study area which occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Byblis gigantea	-	Priority 3	Small, branched perennial herb (or sub-shrub) growing to 0.45 m high. Produces purple flowers from September to December or January.	Grey sandy clay, brown- white sand, loamy soils. Seasonally wet areas, swamps, and flats.	Likely to occur - Six occurrences have been recorded, with the closest being 1.9 km north of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Comesperma rhadinocarpum	-	Priority 3	Perennial herb growing to 0.4 m high. Produces blue flowers from October to November.	Grey-brown, yellow sand, loamy soils. Slopes and flats.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded: 7.3 km north-east of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Cyathochaeta teretifolia	-	Priority 3	Rhizomatous, clumped, perennial sedge growing to 2 m high and 1.0 m wide. Produces brown-straw flowers from September to January.	Grey sand, sandy clay soil. Lowlands, swamps, creek edges and drainage lines.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded, 7.5 km west of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Status	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Jacksonia gracillima	-	Priority 3	Prostrate, spreading or scrambling spindly shrub growing from 0.5 to 1 m high and 1 m wide. Produces flowers with yellow, red, and orange parts from October and November.	Sand and loam soils. Wetlands, winter wet flats, slopes, and flats.	Likely to occur - Twelve occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 1 km north of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Phlebocarya pilosissima subsp. pilosissima	-	Priority 3	Compactly tufted, rhizomatous perennial grass-like shrub growing from 0.15-0.4 m high. Produces cream-white flowers from August to October.	White or grey sandy soil, sometimes with lateritic gravel. Slopes.	Likely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded, 8.1 km west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	NatureMap
Schoenus benthamii	-	Priority 3	Tufted perennial sedge growing from 0.15-0.45 m high. Produces brown flowers from October to November.	White, grey sand, sandy clay soils. Winter-wet flats and swamps.	Likely to occur - Four occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 1.7 km northwest of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Schoenus capillifolius	-	Priority 3	Semi-aquatic tufted annual sedge growing to 0.05 m high. Produces green flowers from October to November.	Brown sand, clay. Claypans and seasonally wet depressions.	Likely to occur - Five occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 0.02 km east of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Schoenus pennisetis	-	Priority 3	Tufted annual sedge growing to 0.1- 0.4 m high. Produces purple-black flowers from August to October.	Grey or brown peaty sand, sandy clay soils. Swamps, winter-wet depressions, and flats.	Likely to occur - Two occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 3.5 km southwest of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Stylidium aceratum	-	Priority 3	Fibrous rooted annual herb growing to 0.1 m high with spathulate leaves. Produces pink-white flowers from October to November.	Black-grey sand and clayey soils. Swamp heathland and low- lying depressions.	Likely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded, 3.5 km south-west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Status	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Stylidium paludicola	-	Priority 3	Reed-like perennial herb growing from 0.35 to 1 m high. Produces pink flowers from October to December.	Peaty sand over clay soils. Winter wet habitats. Marri and Melaleuca woodland, Melaleuca shrubland.	Likely to occur - Two occurrences have been recorded, closest one being 1 km north of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Styphelia filifolia	-	Priority 3	Shrub to 0.3 m high with green asymmetric fruit. Produces white flowers in February and April.	Sandplain and mid- slopes with yellow or grey sand. Banksia woodland.	May occur - Five occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 2.1 km east of the study area which occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Aponogeton hexatepalus	-	Priority 4	Rhizomatous or cormous, aquatic perennial herb with floating leaves. Produces green-white flowers from May to November.	Clay. Freshwater ponds, rivers, claypans and wetlands.	Likely to occur - Five occurrences have been recorded in the study area, closest record being 0.02 km east, with same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Jacksonia sericea	-	Priority 4	Low spreading shrub growing to 0.6 m high. Produces flowers with yellow and red and orange parts usually from December to February.	Grey to white, yellow, or brown sandy loam soils, often associated with limestone. Limestone ridges, slopes, and flats.	Likely to occur - Three occurrences have been recorded in 1990 and 2020, closest record being 1.9 km north-west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Ornduffia submersa	-	Priority 4	Aquatic floating herb with submerged leaves growing to 0.3 m high. Produces white-cream flowers from August to November.	Black-grey sandy clay. Permanent and seasonally inundated wetlands, swamps and claypans.	Likely to occur - Three occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 3.7 km southwest of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Stylidium longitubum	-	Priority 4	Erect annual (ephemeral) herb growing from 0.05 to 0.12 m high. Produces pink flowers with white markings from October to December.	Sandy clay, clay soils. Seasonal wetlands.	Likely to occur - Three occurrences have been recorded, the closest one being 3.5 km south-west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Status	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
<i>Tripterococcus</i> sp. Brachylobus (A.S. George 14234)	-	Priority 4	Slender, erect, multi-stemmed perennial herb to 0.6 m high. Produces orange-yellow flowers from October to February.	Grey-white sand, peaty sand over clay soils. Winter wet flats, shallow depressions, dry flats, and slopes.	Likely to occur - Sixteen occurrences have been recorded, the closest one being 1.6 km north-west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
<i>Verticordia lindleyi</i> subsp. <i>lindleyi</i>	-	Priority 4	Erect shrub growing from 0.2 to 0.75 m high. Produces pink flowers with white fringes from November to January or May.	Sand, sandy clay soils. Winter-wet depressions.	Likely to occur - Twelve occurrences have been recorded, closest one being 2.9 km south-west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap

^{*}Information sourced from WAH (1998-)





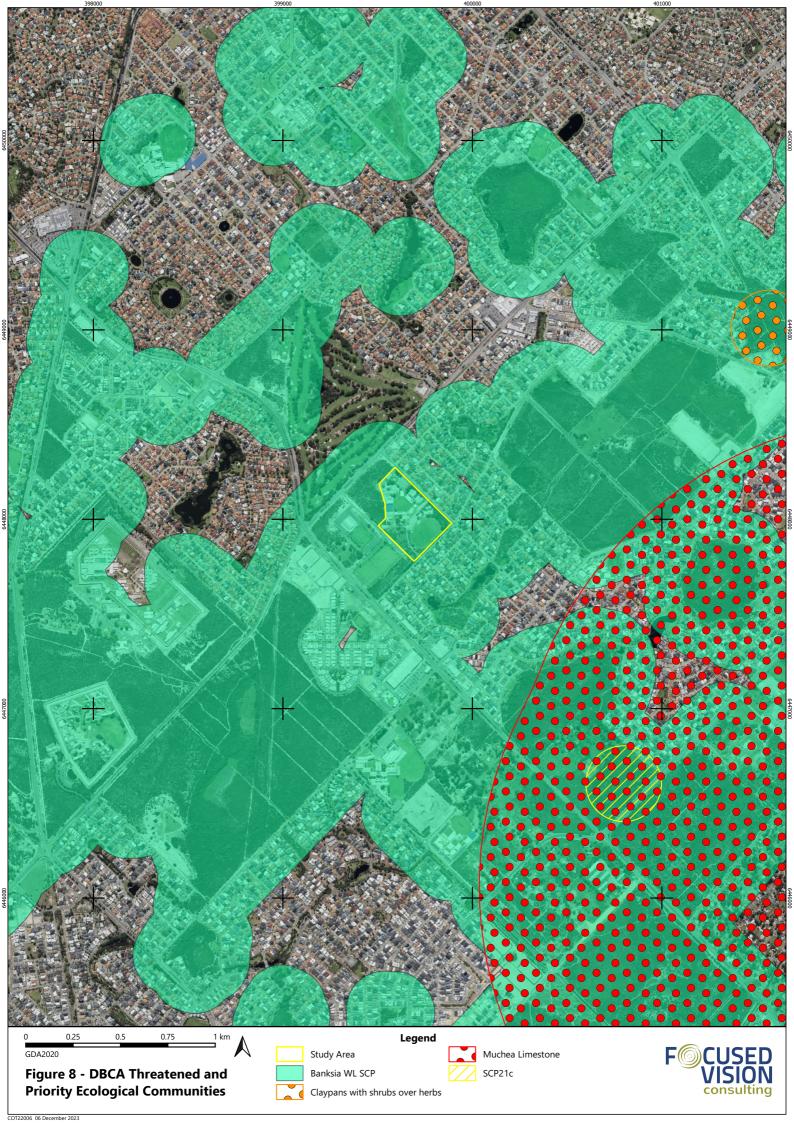
5.1.3 Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities

A review of the DBCA TEC and PEC database (DBCA 2022b) and the PMST report (DCCEEW, 2023b) identified 18 Threatened or Priority Ecological Communities to occur within 10 km of the study area (**Table 10**). One TEC, Banksia WL SCP (Endangered; EPBC Act Priority 3, DBCA) was identified through the DBCA database search to occur within the study area.

Table 10 – Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities with the Potential to Occur

Community Name	Description	EBPC Cons. Code	WA Cons. Code
SCP07	Herb rich saline shrublands in clay pans (floristic community type 7 as originally described by Gibson <i>et al</i> (1994))	Critically Endangered	Endangered
SCP08	Herb rich shrublands in clay pans (floristic community type 8 as originally described in Gibson <i>et al.</i> (1994))	Critically Endangered	Endangered
SCP10a	Shrublands on dry clay flats (floristic community type 10a as originally described by Gibson <i>et al</i> (1994))	Critically Endangered	Endangered
Claypans with shrubs over herbs	Claypans with mid dense shrublands of <i>Melaleuca lateritia</i> over herbs	Critically Endangered	Priority 1
Tuart woodlands	Tuart (<i>Eucalyptus gomphocephala</i>) woodlands and forests of the Swan Coastal Plain	Critically Endangered	Priority 3
SCP20a	Banksia attenuata woodlands over species rich dense shrublands (floristic community type 20a as originally described in in Gibson <i>et al.</i> (1994))	Endangered	Critically Endangered
SCP20b	Banksia attenuata and/or Eucalyptus marginata woodlands of the eastern side of the Swan Coastal Plain (floristic community type 20b as originally described Gibson et al. (1994)).	Endangered	Critically Endangered
SCP20c	Shrublands and woodlands of the eastern side of the Swan Coastal Plain (floristic community type 20c as originally described Gibson <i>et al.</i> (1994)).	Endangered	Critically Endangered
SCP3a	Corymbia calophylla – Kingia australis woodlands on heavy soils (floristic community type 3a as originally described in Gibson et al (1994))	Endangered	Critically Endangered
SCP3b	Corymbia calophylla – Eucalyptus marginata woodlands on sandy clay soils of the southern Swan Coastal Plain (floristic community type 3b as originally described in Gibson et al (1994))	Endangered	-
Muchea Limestone	Shrublands and Woodlands on Muchea Limestone of the Swan Coastal Plain	Endangered	Endangered
Banksia WL SCP	Banksia Woodlands of the Swan Coastal Plain ecological community	Endangered	Priority 3
SCP21c	Low lying Banksia attenuata woodlands or shrublands	Endangered	Priority 3
SCP22	Banksia ilicifolia woodlands	Endangered	Priority 3
SCP24	Northern Spearwood shrublands and woodlands	Endangered	Priority 3
Coastal Saltmarsh	Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh	Vulnerable	Priority 3
Wooded waterbird wetlands	Wooded wetlands which support colonial waterbird nesting areas	-	Priority 2
Central Granite Shrublands (Com 5, Markey)	Central Northern Darling Scarp Granite Shrubland Community	-	Priority 4

^{*}Cells highlighted grey indicate ecological community and/or buffers that occur within the study area





5.2 FIELD ASSESSMENT

5.2.1 Flora

A total of 80 flora species, from 59 genera and 27 families were recorded during the field assessment. The dominant families represented were Fabaceae (11 taxa), Myrtaceae (10 taxa), and Poaceae (eight taxa), with *Acacia, Banksia, Eucalyptus, Lomandra* and *Stylidium* being the dominant genera within the study area.

Of the 80 recorded flora species, 21 are introduced (weed species). The flora recorded within the study area is summarised in **Table 11**. The full list of vascular flora taxa recorded within each vegetation unit (which includes opportunistic species records, additional to flora species recorded within relevés) is presented in **Appendix D**, and individual quadrat and relevé data is presented in **Appendix E**. Recorded flora included species recorded; from within sampled quadrats and relevés, opportunistically whilst traversing the study area and during targeted searches for Threatened and Priority flora.

No species exhibiting a range extension beyond their current documented range in accordance with records of the Western Australian Herbarium (1998-) or any Undescribed flora were recorded during the survey. Three specimens (*Regelia* sp., *Bromus* sp. and *Lepidosperma* ?*leptostachyum*) were unable to be identified to species level, due to inadequate or sterile material.

One weeds species (*Asparagus asparagoides) is listed as a Weed of National Significance (WoNS) (CISS 2021) and as a Declared Pest [s22(2)] under the BAM Act and was recorded within the study area (CISS 2021; DPIRD 2022) (**Figure 9**).

Table 11 - Summary of Flora Taxa Recorded in the Study Area

Overview	Total Number
Families	27
Genera	59
Taxa (species, sub species, varieties)	80
Native Flora	59
Introduced flora	21
WoNS and DP plants	1
Threatened Flora	0
Priority Flora	1
Range Extensions	0
Undescribed Flora	0
Families	Number of Taxa
Fabaceae	11
Myrtaceae	10
Poaceae	8
Genera	Number of Taxa
Acacia	5
Banksia	4
Lomandra	3
Stylidium	3



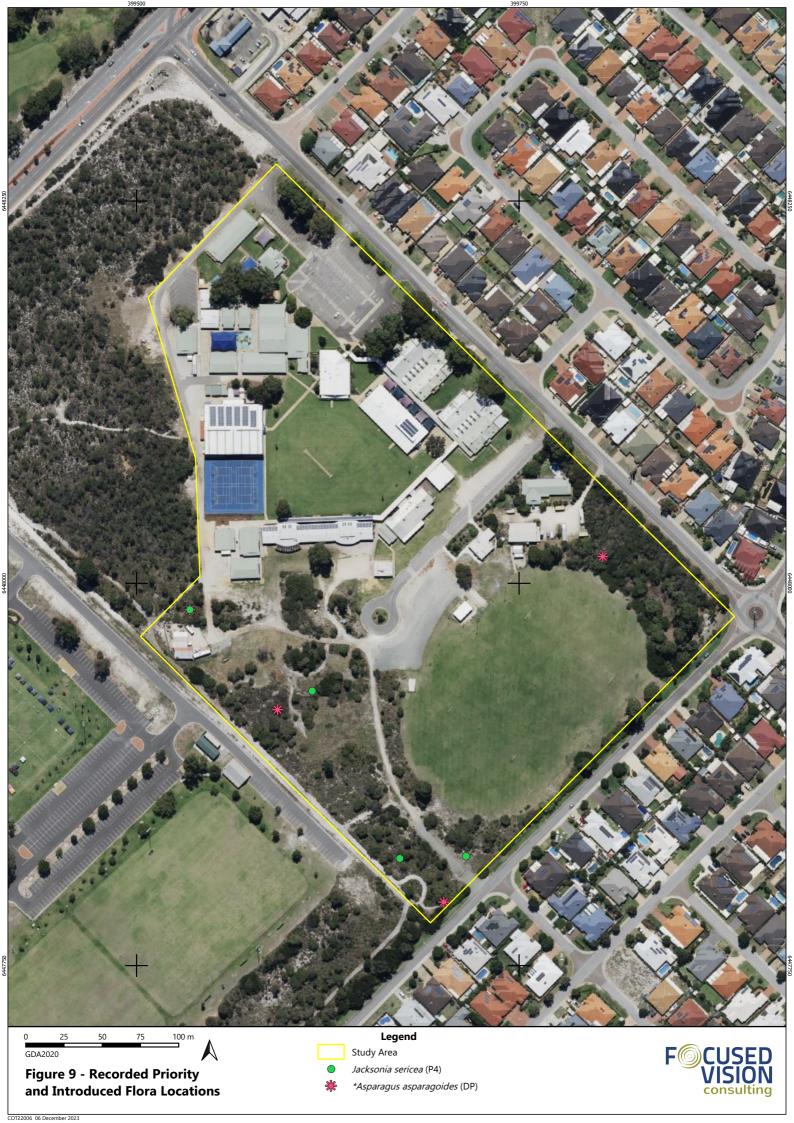
5.2.2 Threatened and Priority Flora

No Threatened flora species listed under the BC Act and/or under the EPBC Act were recorded during the field surveys.

One Priority flora species, *Jacksonia sericea* (Priority 4) was recorded from four locations within the study area, as summarised in **Table 12** and spatially presented in **Figure 9**. *Jacksonia sericea* (P4) was recorded within one relevé, P01r, and one quadrat, P03, and opportunistically within remnant vegetation on the western side of the study area, north of Lakey Street.

Table 12 - Location and Records of Jacksonia sericea in the Study Area

Species	Vegetation Units	Minimum No. Individuals Recorded within Study Area
Jacksonia sericea (Priority 4)	EmAfXp, MpKg	9





5.2.3 Vegetation

5.2.3.1 Vegetation Units

A total of five vegetation units were defined and mapped across the study area. Of these, one (Eg) consists of isolated, planted Tuart trees and one (EmXp) is considered to be significantly degraded, consisting of sparse Jarrah trees and Grasstrees over weeds and grasses. The remainder of the study area is either cleared for infrastructure and playing fields or planted gardens. The results of the floristic analysis conducted in PATN, in order to determine sample sites (quadrats and relevés) supporting comparable (the same) vegetation units, are presented in the dendrogram shown in **Figure 10**.

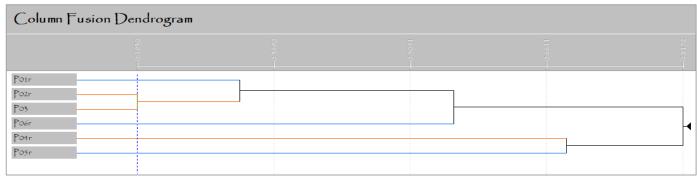


Figure 10 - Cluster Analysis Dendrogram

Each vegetation unit is described in **Table 13** and their extents within the study area are presented in **Figure 11**.

Table 13 - Summary of Recorded Vegetation Units in the Study Area

Broad Vegetation Type (Landform)	Unit Code	Code Vegetation Unit Description Representative Quadrats or Relevés (r)		Area (ha)	% of Study Area
Banksia Woodland (Wetland)	BaKg	Banksia attenuata Low Open Forest over Kunzea glabrescens Tall Open Shrubland over Dasypogon bromeliifolius and Phlebocarya ciliata Low Sparse Sedgeland.		0.04	0.40
Eucalyptus Woodland (Upland)	EmAfXp	Eucalyptus marginata, Allocasuarina fraseriana and Banksia menziesii Low Open Woodland over Xanthorrhoea preissii Open Shrubland over Dasypogon bromeliifolius Low Sparse Sedgeland.	P01r	0.05	0.5
Melaleuca Woodland (Wetland)	MpKg	Melaleuca preissiana Low Open Woodland of over Kunzea glabrescens Tall Open Shrubland over Xanthorrhoea preissii Open Shrubland over Dasypogon bromeliifolius Low Sedgeland.	P02r, P03, P04r, P06r	1.82	18.04
Eucalyptus Woodland (Upland)	EmXp	Degraded <i>Eucalyptus marginata</i> Low Open Woodland over <i>Xanthorrhoea preisii</i> Open Shrubland.	N/A	0.19	1.88
Eucalyptus Woodland (Upland)	Eg	Isolated <i>Eucalyptus gomphocephala</i> (planted) over cleared or planted areas.	NA	0.19	1.88
Planted Plant		Planted non-endemic trees and gardens	NA	1.82	8.42
Cleared Cleared areas devoid of vegetation		Cleared areas devoid of vegetation	NA	6.95	68.88
TOTAL				10.09	100





5.2.3.2 Vegetation Condition

The condition of the vegetation within the study area, ranges from 'Very Good' to 'Completely Degraded', with the majority (99.30%) in 'Degraded-Good' or poorer condition. The areas of the varying vegetation condition are summarised in **Table 14** and presented in **Figure 12**.

Table 14 – Summary of Vegetation Condition

Vegetation Condition Rating	Total Area (ha)	% of Study Area
Very Good	0.05	0.50
Good	0.02	0.20
Degraded-Good	0.45	4.46
Degraded	0.79	7.83
Degraded-Completely Degraded	1.19	11.79
Completely Degraded	0.64	6.34
Cleared	6.95	68.88
TOTAL	10.09	100





5.2.4 Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities

A review of the DBCA TEC and PEC database (DBCA 2022b) identified one TEC or their buffer as occurring within the study area. This community is the Banksia WL SCP - Banksia Dominated Woodlands of the Swan Coastal Plain IBRA Region (Endangered; EBPC Act, Priority 3; DBCA).

This TEC and its occurrence or absence within the study area in the context of assessment results is discussed in the following sections.

5.2.4.1 Banksia Woodlands of the Swan Coastal Plain

DBCA Threatened and Priority Ecological Community database results indicate that the Banksia WL SCP TEC or a buffer for it encompasses 10.09 ha (100%) of the study area (**Figure 8**).

The Conservation Advice (DEE 2016) states that the Banksia woodlands TEC typically occurs on well drained, low nutrient soil on sandplain landforms, particularly deep Bassendean and Spearwood sands and occasionally on Quindalup sands, and that the community is also common on sandy colluvium and aeolian sands of the Ridge Hill Shelf, Whicher Scarp and Dandaragan Plateau; and may also occur in other limited scenarios.

Banksia Woodlands TEC Characterisation

Three of the defined vegetation units, (BaKg, EmAfXp and MpKg) recorded the presence of key characteristic tree species of the Banksia Woodlands TEC (*Banksia attenuata, Banksia ilicifolia* and/or *Banksia menziesii*). In order to determine the representation of the Banksia woodlands TEC within the study area, data from sample sites within vegetation units that recorded any of the relevant Banksia species were characterised using a checklist developed based on the Conservation Advice (DEE 2016).

The checklist includes the key characteristics of the TEC, including botanical region, soil and landform types and required or typical species for each stratum (**Table 15**).

Table 15 - Banksia Woodlands TEC Characterisation of Relevant Vegetation Units

	Vegetation Unit	BaKg	EmAfXp	МрКд
a)	Swan Coastal Plain or Jarrah Forest location	+	+	+
b)	Soils and landform either deep Bassendean, Spearwood or occasionally Quindalup sands, sandy colluvium, Aeolian sands of the Ridge Hill Shelf or Whicher Scarp	+	+	+
c)	Distinctive sclerophyllous layer dominated by <i>Banksia attenuata, Banksia menziesii, Banksia ilicifolia</i> or <i>Banksia prionotes</i>	+	+	
d)	With (although can be without) an emergent tree layer of <i>Corymbia calophylla, Eucalyptus marginata</i> or <i>Eucalyptus gomphocephala</i>		+	
e)	With (although can be without) other trees including <i>Eucalyptus todtiana, Nuytsia</i> floribunda, Allocasuarina fraseriana, Callitris arenaria, Callitris pyramidalis or <i>Xylomelum occidentale</i>		+	+
f)	Understorey/mid-ground sclerophyllous shrub layer including mostly Asteraceae, Dilleniaceae, Droseraceae, Ericaceae, Fabaceae, Haemodoraceae, Iridaceae, Myrtaceae, Orchidaceae, Proteaceae, Restionaceae		+	+
g)	Herbaceous ground layer including mostly Apiaceae, Asteraceae, Cyperaceae, Haemodoraceae, Poaceae, Restionaceae, Stylidiaceae	+	+	+
	Confirmed Characteristic	No	Yes	No



Banksia Woodlands Extent

Based on the characterisation of Banksia woodland within the study area (**Table 15**), one vegetation unit, EmAfXp, is characteristic of the Banksia woodlands TEC. The extent of Banksia woodland characteristic vegetation across the study area was determined to be the extent of vegetation unit EmAfXp, as presented in **Figure 13**.

Banksia Woodlands Patch and Condition Threshold

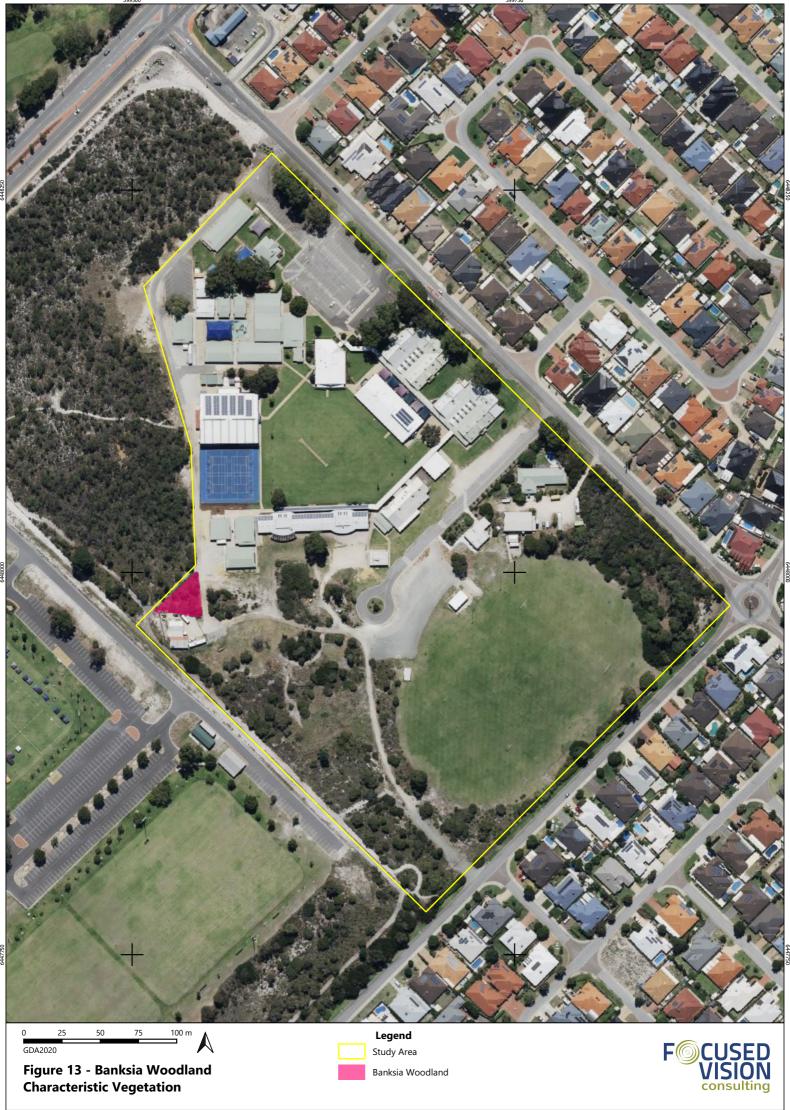
The area of Banksia woodland mapped within the study area has been grouped with adjacent areas of Banksia woodland, beyond the boundary of the study area, to form a patch in accordance with the methodologies and requirements described in the Conservation Advice (DEE 2016). Areas of Banksia woodland characteristic vegetation (**Table 15**, **Figure 13**) are considered to be part of the same patch where they are connected (separated by less than a 30 m gap, with gaps being cleared areas, infrastructure, areas of another vegetation type, or any other interruption).

Based on the above logic, one Banksia woodland patch occurs within the study area and extends beyond the study area as part of a regional patch (**Figure 14**). The extent of Banksia woodland beyond the bounds of the study area, was extrapolated based on field observations, assessing aerial imagery and Google StreetView images, and quadrat locations for Floristic Community Types (Gibson *et al.* 1994) that are considered to be representative of the Banksia woodlands TEC. The regional patch of Banksia woodland characteristic vegetation was determined to occupy 6.381 ha, including 0.049 ha within the study area.

To be considered a MNES protectable under the EPBC Act, a Banksia woodland patch the must meet at least the 'Good' condition category as outlined in the Conservation Advice (DEE 2016), and patch eligibility is dependent on condition and minimum patch size, as per the following:

- Pristine no minimum patch size
- Excellent 0.5 ha
- Very Good 1 ha
- Good 2 ha.

The extent of Banksia woodland within the study area was determined to be in 'Very Good' condition. The conservative average condition of the regional patch is considered to be 'Good', and therefore, a minimum patch size of 2 ha applies. Since the total size of the regional patch is 6.381 ha, this vegetation, including the extent of vegetation unit EmAfXp within the study area is eligible for inclusion as part of the nationally protected TEC.



COT22006 06 December 2023





5.2.4.2 Tuart Woodlands and Forests TEC

The primary defining feature of the Tuart woodlands and forests TEC is the presence of *Eucalyptus gomphocephala* (Tuart) in the uppermost canopy (DEE 2019). The ecological community intergrades and/or interacts with other ecological communities of the Swan Coastal Plain, including Banksia woodlands TEC, where Tuart occurs as an occasional emergent above a stratum dominated or co-dominated by Banksia species including *Banksia attenuata*, *B. menziesii*, *B. prionotes* or *B. ilicifolia* (DEE 2019)

Tuart Woodlands and Forests Characterisation

One vegetation unit, Eg, containing *Eucalyptus gomphocephala* without any intact understorey, was defined within the study area and mapped extents of this unit were characterised using a checklist developed based on the Conservation Advice (DEE 2019). The checklist includes the key characteristics of the TEC, including botanical region, soil, and landform types and required or typical species for each stratum (**Table 16**).

Table 16 - Tuart Woodlands and Forests TEC Characterisation

	Vegetation Unit	Eg
a)	Swan Coastal Plain bioregion	+
b)	Soils and landform either Spearwood or Quindalup dune systems, occasionally occurring on Bassendean dunes and Pinjarra plains	+
c)	Contains a minimum of two Eucalyptus gomphocephala (Tuart) situated within 60 m of each tree's canopies	+
d)	Occurs as a woodland but can occur as a forest, open forest, open woodland and various mallee forms	+
e)	Other tree species include: <i>Agonis flexuosa, Banksia grandis, Banksia attenuata, Eucalyptus marginata</i> , less commonly <i>Corymbia calophylla, Banksia menziesii</i> and <i>Banksia prionotes</i>	
f)	Understorey is structurally variable. Common species include: <i>Hardenbergia comptoniana, Daucus glochidiatus</i> and <i>Trachymene pilosa</i> (although can be without)	
	Confirmed Characteristic	Yes

Tuart Woodlands and Forests Extent

The possible extent of the Tuart woodlands and forests TEC within the study area was, in accordance with the Conservation Advice (DEE 2019), determined to be all areas containing a continuous Tuart canopy (incorporating a 30 m buffer around each of the canopies). These areas of Tuart tree canopy, plus the 30 m buffer, as per the Conservation Advice (DEE 2019) are presented in **Figure 15**.

Tuart Woodlands and Forests Patches

The Tuart woodlands and forests TEC patches within the study area have been classified in accordance with the methodologies and requirements described in the approved Conservation Advice (DEE 2019). The key characteristics for an area to be considered for inclusion into a patch is the presence of Tuarts in the upper canopy and no more than a 60 m distance between the canopy of two or more trees (which allows for a 30 m buffer around each canopy). A single tree is present that does not have another Tuart tree within 60 m of its canopy, and further to this, a total of three Tuart woodland and forest TEC patches (T01, T02 and T03) were delineated within the study area (**Table 17**, **Figure 15**).



Tuart Woodlands and Forests Patch and Condition Thresholds

The Conservation Advice (DEE 2019) specifies that Tuart woodland and forest patches should meet certain condition thresholds in order to be considered part of the nationally protected ecological community. The following criteria apply:

- Patches < 0.5 ha NOT part of the nationally protected ecological community
- Patches at least 0.5 ha to <5 ha patches in this rang are presumed to be part of the nationally protected ecological community unless they do not meet the minimum condition (across the patch)
- Patches ≥5 ha that meet the key diagnostic characteristics are part of the nationally protected ecological community.

All three patches were found to be <0.5 ha in size and in poor condition, and therefore, none are eligible for inclusion as part of the nationally protected ecological community (**Table 17**).

Table 17 – Tuart Woodlands and Forests TEC Characterisation of Relevant Vegetation Units

Vegetation Unit	Vegetation Unit Code	FVC Mapped Condition	Corresponding Conservation Advice Condition Rating	Area (ha)	Eligible as TEC
T01	Eg	Degraded-Completely Degraded	Poor	0.10	No
T02	Eg	Degraded-Completely Degraded	Poor	0.05	No
Т03	Eg, EmXp, MpKg	Degraded-Completely Degraded	Poor	0.18	No





6. DISCUSSION

6.1 FLORA

A collective total of 80 flora species, from 59 genera and 27 families were recorded during the survey. The dominant families represented were Fabaceae (11 taxa), Myrtaceae (nine taxa), and Poaceae (eight taxa). The total is comprised of 60 (75%) native species and 20 (25%) introduced (weed) species. The study area is considered to have low species diversity and is highly degraded across most of its extent. This can be attributed to the high level of modification and disturbance that has occurred within the study area, with much of the study area cleared for private school property and associated infrastructure. The use of the study area as school has also contributed to the degradation of the study area, with DP plants recorded from multiple locations within the study area.

Of the 20 introduced (weed and planted) species recorded, one (*Asparagus asparagoides) listed as a DP plant under the BAM Act (DPRID 2022) [s22(2)]. Under the Act, *Asparagus asparagoides is assigned the 'Exempt' category, which means that no permits or conditions are applicable for keeping, and landholders are under no obligation to control infestations (DPRID 2022). This species was recorded in areas of varying condition ranging from 'Very Good' to 'Completely Degraded'. The presence of this significant weed can be attributed to the highly modified and fragmented nature of the study area, as well as the close proximity to adjacent roads, school infrastructure and urban residential development.

Three collected taxa (*Regelia* sp., *Bromus* sp. and *Lepidosperma ?leptostachyum*) could not be identified to species level due to insufficient material available at the time of the survey. However, it is considered unlikely that any of these taxa are representative of Threatened or Priority flora, since none resemble any of the targeted significant species. Therefore, this minor limitation is not considered to have influenced the results and conclusions of this report regarding significant flora.

No species listed as Threatened flora under the BC Act or under the EPBC Act were recorded. Despite systematic searches within vegetation considered suitable habitat for *Caladenia huegelii* (Endangered; EPBC Act, Critically Endangered BC Act), no individuals were recorded. The location of a nearby record of this taxon was also visited, and thorough searching was conducted in the area, however, no plant was able to be located.

One Priority flora species; *Jacksonia sericea* (P4) was recorded at four locations within remnant vegetation of the study area. *Jacksonia sericea* is known from 62 Florabase locations and ranges from east of Alkimos in the north, to Mandurah in the south.

None of the recorded flora are exhibiting an extension beyond their currently documented range, in accordance with records of the Western Australian Herbarium (WAH 1998-).

6.2 VEGETATION

The study area lies on the Swan Coastal Plain where only 22.05% of the original extent of vegetation remains. A total of five vegetation units were defined within the study area, from one quadrat and five relevés. A total of 8.96 ha (79.18%) consists of areas with planted non-endemic trees and gardens, and 6.95 ha (68.88%) of this is of 'Cleared', which includes playing fields/parkland and buildings and associated infrastructure.

The EPA Guidelines state that a minimum of three quadrats should be sampled in each vegetation unit considered to be of 'Good' or better condition, however due to the limited representation and quality of vegetation within the study area, only one quadrat was sampled within vegetation unit, MpKg. Despite the sampling of only one quadrat, the survey was considered adequate for the assessment of floristic values within the study area, due to the large proportion of the area having been subject to extensive clearing and disturbance.



One of the defined and mapped vegetation units, EmAfXp is considered to representative of the Commonwealth listed Banksia woodland TEC, also a State-listed Priority 3 Ecological Community. This vegetation is also eligible for protection under the EPBC Act, due to being connected to a large patch of Banksia woodland adjacent to the study area.

Vegetation condition within the study area ranges from 'Very Good' to 'Completely Degraded', with the majority (30.42%) in 'Degraded-Good' or poorer condition. The areas in 'Good' to 'Very Good' condition occur as two isolated pockets one on the western and the other on the eastern boundaries of the study area and encompass a total area of only 0.07 ha. These isolated pockets of 'Good' and 'Very Good' condition vegetation are mostly surrounded by 'Degraded' areas that are dominated by weeds and lack intact understorey. The extensive clearing and disturbance within the study area has contributed to a loss of vegetation structure and floristic diversity within the study area.

The remaining extent of the vegetation association (1001) as documented by Beard (2014) within the Swan Coastal Plain IBRA Region, Perth sub-region and the City of Gosnells, falls above the 10% retention target. The remaining extent of this vegetation association therefore meets the EPA objective of retention for the purpose of biodiversity conservation at the IBRA Region, sub-region and Local Government levels. This vegetation association is, however, represented by less than 30% of its pre-European extent at a greater scale, across all of Western Australia.

The remaining extent of the Southern River Complex as documented by Heddle *et al.* (1980b) within the Swan Coastal Plain and the City of Gosnells also exceeds the 10% retention target, and therefore meets the EPA objective of retention for the purpose of biodiversity conservation.

6.2.1 Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities

6.2.1.1 Banksia Woodland TEC

Vegetation units containing relevant Banksia species (BaKg, EmAfXp and MpKg) were characterised using a checklist developed based on the Banksia woodland TEC's Conservation Advice (DEE 2016). The checklist includes the key characteristics of the TEC, and the results of this analysis determined that one of these three vegetation units, EmAfXp, is characteristic of the Banksia woodlands TEC (**Table 15**). The extent of vegetation unit EmAfXp in the study area is only 0.049 ha, however, this vegetation is part of a larger patch (6.381 ha), that extends beyond the boundary of the study a broader scale (**Figure 14**).

6.2.1.2 Tuart Woodland TEC

All areas supporting Tuart trees (vegetation unit, Eg) were assessed against key characteristics outlined in the Conservation Advice for the Tuart woodlands and forests TEC (DEE 2019). Based on this, it was determined that all occurrences of vegetation unit, Eg, are characteristic of the Tuart woodlands and forests TEC (**Table 16**). However, since at least two Tuart trees are required to be present in order to be characteristic of the TEC, a single Tuart tree present in the study area is not characteristic of the TEC (**Figure 15**). This analysis resulted in identification of three Tuart woodlands and forests patches, occupying 0.33 ha within the study area, with an average condition of 'Degraded-Completely Degraded' (poor). Upon application of the condition thresholds, it was determined that all patches are of insufficient size for inclusion as the TEC (**Table 17**).



6.3 VEGETATION OF SIGNIFICANCE

6.3.1 Nationally Significant Vegetation

The National significance of the vegetation units was assessed based on presence of:

- populations of Threatened (EPBC Act listed) species
- TECs listed as nationally (EPBC Act) significant
- Ramsar Wetlands of International Importance (DCCEEW 2023c).

6.3.1.1 Threatened Flora

No EPBC-listed Threatened flora were recorded within the study area and therefore, none of the recorded vegetation units are of significance due to this factor.

6.3.1.2 Threatened Ecological Communities

One Commonwealth-listed TEC, the Banksia woodlands TEC is present in the study area, and therefore, the vegetation unit that supports this, EmAfXp, is considered to be of National significance.

6.3.1.3 Ramsar Wetlands

No Ramsar wetlands occur within the study area and therefore, none of the recorded vegetation units are of significance due to this factor.

6.3.2 State Significant Vegetation

The State significance of the vegetation units was assessed based on presence of:

- State-listed Threatened flora or TECs
- land within (or areas recommended by DBCA for inclusion) the State-managed conservation estate.

6.3.2.1 Threatened Flora

No State-listed Threatened flora were recorded within the study area and therefore, none of the recorded vegetation units are of significance due to this factor.

6.3.2.2 TECs

No State-listed Threatened communities were recorded within the study area, listed under the BC Act, therefore none are of significance due to this factor.

6.3.2.3 Conservation Estate

No DBCA Conservation Reserves or Estate occur within study area. Therefore, none of the defined vegetation units are of significance due to this factor.

6.3.3 Regionally Significant Vegetation

The regional significance of the vegetation units was assessed based on:

- the presence of populations of Priority flora or ecological communities
- the presence of ESAs or areas relevant to a conservation scheme
- the presence of conservation category wetlands
- the presence of flora species exhibiting range extensions or undescribed species
- having a restricted regional extent and/or distribution
- being represented by less than 30% of the pre-European extent.



6.3.3.1 Priority Flora

One confirmed Priority flora species, *Jacksonia sericea* (P4), was recorded within vegetation units EmAfXp and MpKg. Therefore, these vegetation units may be considered to be of regional significance.

6.3.3.2 Priority Ecological Communities

One State-listed PEC, the Banksia woodlands TEC, connected to a patch that extends beyond the study area, occurs within vegetation unit EmAfXp, which therefore, is considered to be of State significance.

6.3.3.3 ESAs or Conservation Areas

A portion of the study area is representative of an ESA due to the presence of CCWs. Therefore, the four vegetation units the intersect this ESA (EmAfXp, EmXp, Eg and MpKg) may be considered to be of regional significance.

6.3.3.4 Conservation Category Wetlands

One conservation category wetland occurs within the study area and therefore, the wetland vegetation unit defined and mapped in this location, MpKg, may be considered to be of regional significance.

6.3.3.5 Range Extending/Undescribed Flora

No undescribed flora species or range extending species were recorded and therefore, none of the vegetation units are of significance due to this factor.

6.3.3.6 Restricted Regional Representation and/or Distribution

Within the Swan Coastal Plain IBRA region, the pre-European vegetation association (1001) and the vegetation complex (Southern River Complex) supported by the study area are represented by 12,660.76 and 10,832.18 remaining hectares, respectively, which respectively comprises 2.7 % and 3.99% of the remaining pre-European vegetation in the region. The remaining extents of vegetation complex 1001 are distributed between Ellenbrook to Mandurah and the Southern River Complex occurs between Ellenbrook and Dunsborough. Since vegetation association 1001 and the Southern River Complex are not restricted in their regional representation or distribution, none of the vegetation units within the study area are of significance due to this factor.

6.3.3.7 Extent Remaining

The remaining extents of the single vegetation association (1001) and the single vegetation complex (Southern River Complex) supported by the study area are 22.05% and 18.43%, respectively, which for both exceeds the 10% retention target for the region (the Swan Coastal Plain IBRA Region), as well as the Perth sub-region and within the City of Gosnells. Therefore, none of the vegetation units are of significance due to this factor.

6.3.4 Locally Significant Vegetation

The local significance of the vegetation units was assessed based on:

- representing small, isolated communities
- their local extent (proportion) and distribution.

6.3.4.1 Small, Isolated Communities

Vegetation unit BaKg occupies just 0.04 ha of the study area in two, isolated occurrences. Therefore, this vegetation unit may be considered to be of local significance.



6.3.4.2 Limited Extent and Distribution

There are three remnant vegetation units supported by the study area, units BaKg, EmAfXp and MpKg, with the other defined units considered too degraded to be remnants. Of these, MpKg is mostly relatively or significantly degraded, and is well-represented locally (within the study area). Vegetation unit EmAfXp occurs with limited extent and distribution within the study area, but is well-represented immediately adjacent, within the Banksia woodland patch of over 6 ha. However, vegetation unit BaKg occurs in the study area in two small occurrences that are limited in both their local (within the study area and immediate surrounds) extent and distribution and therefore, may be considered to be of local significance.

6.3.5 Summary of Vegetation Significance

The significance of the vegetation units of the study area, along with the aspects determining their significance, is summarised in **Table 18**. The level of significance for each vegetation unit is broadly summarised in **Table 19**.

Table 18 - Summary of the Significance of the Recorded Vegetation Units

Scale	Significance Aspect	Vegetation Units
	Populations of Threatened (EPBC Act listed) species	-
National Significance	Presence of EPBC Act listed TECs	EmAfXp
	Presence of Ramsar wetlands	-
	Presence of State-listed Threatened flora	-
State Significance	Presence of State-listed TECs	-
	Land within the Conservation Estate	-
	Presence of Priority flora	EmAfXp, MpKg
	Presence of PECs	EmAfXp
	Presence of ESAs or areas relevant to a conservation scheme	EmAfXp, EmXp, Eg, MpKg
Regional	Presence of conservation category wetlands	МрКд
Significance	Presence of flora species exhibiting a range extension	-
	Presence of undescribed flora	-
	Having a restricted regional representation and/or distribution	-
	Represented by less than 10% of the pre-European extent	-
Local	Small, isolated communities	BaKg
Significance	Having a limited local extent and/or distribution	BaKg



Table 19 – Summary of the Significance of the Recorded Vegetation Units

Vegetation Unit	Vegetation Unit Overall Significance – Factor of Significance		% of Study Area
Banksia Woodland BaKg	Local significance – occurring as a small, isolated community Local significance – having a limited local extend and/or distribution	0.04	0.4
Eucalyptus Woodland EmAfXp	National significance - presence of TEC Regional significance – presence of Priority Flora Regional significance – presence of PEC Regional significance – presence of ESA	0.05	0.5
Eucalyptus Woodland EmXp	Regional significance – presence of ESA	0.19	1.88
Melaleuca Woodland MpKg	Regional significance – presence of Priority flora Regional significance – presence of ESA Regional significance – presence of CCW	1.82	18.04
Eucalyptus Woodland Eg	Regional significance – presence of ESA	0.19	1.88
	Planted	1.82	8.42
	Cleared	6.95	68.88
	TOTAL	10.09	100



7. LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

The personnel who contributed to the project are summarised in **Table 20**.

Table 20 – Project Team

Name	Qualification	Years of Relevant Experience	Role
Kellie Bauer–Simpson Principal Ecologist	BSc. Biological Science	24	Project manager, field survey, study planning, report technical and authorisation review
John Braid Principal Environmental Consultant	BEnvSc. (Environmental Science)	18	Field survey
Lisa Chappell Senior Botanist / Environmental Scientist	BEnvSc. (Hons) (Environmental Science)	20	Report Technical Review
Taryn Brebner Botanist/Ecologist	BSc. (Conservation Biology)	7	Spatial mapping, data entry, report preparation
Megan Gray Botanist/Ecologist	BSc. (Environmental Biology)	3	Data management, floristic analysis, report preparation and review
Olga Nazarova Botanist	BSc. (Botany and Genetics)	4	Field survey, Flora identification, data management and report preparation
Flavia dos Santos Pereira Technician	BSc. (Geography)	3	GIS and mapping
Will Bauer–Simpson Technician	Cert. IV (Health and Safety)	11	GIS mapping, spatial analysis, spatial data management



8. CONCLUSIONS

The key findings, conclusions and recommendations arising from the flora and vegetation survey within the study area are as follows:

- No Threatened flora listed under the BC Act or under the EPBC Act were recorded.
- One Priority flora, Jacksonia sericea (P4), was recorded within vegetation units EmAfXp and MpKg.
- The timing of the survey (October) was considered optimal for the identification of flowering flora, and is considered the time when the greatest number of annual and ephemeral species are present.
- The vegetation condition of the study area ranges from 'Completely Degraded' to 'Very Good' condition, and has been subject to historic disturbances, with 75.22% of the study area cleared and/or in 'Completely Degraded condition, and only 0.70% in 'Good' or better condition.
- One DP plant listed under the BAM Act (*Asparagus asparagoides) was recorded.
- A total of five vegetation units were defined and mapped within the study area, with two of these considered too degraded to be representative of remnant vegetation.
- One Commonwealth listed TEC and State listed PEC 'Banksia woodlands of the Swan Coastal Plain' was
 recorded within the study area, represented within vegetation unit EmAfXp, and is part of a patch that
 extends beyond the study area, of sufficient size and condition to be eligible for inclusion and the
 Nationally protectable ecological community.
- The potential significance of the vegetation of the study area includes the following:
 - National significance:
 - Vegetation unit EmAfXp, due to supporting an EPBC protected TEC
 - o Regional significance:
 - Vegetation units EmAfXp, and MpKg, due to the present of a Priority flora species
 - Vegetation unit EmAfXp, due to supporting a PEC
 - Vegetation units EmAfXp, EmXp, Eq and MpKg, due to occurring within an ESA
 - Vegetation unit MpKg, due to being wetland vegetation within a CCW
 - Local significance:
 - Vegetation unit BaKg, due to occurring as a small, isolated community
 - Vegetation unit BaKg, due to having a limited local extent and/or distribution.



9. REFERENCES

360 Environmental (2014) Targeted Flora Survey - Southern River Road Duplication.

file:///C:/Users/aish/FVC/Data%20Files%20-%20Projects/COT22006%20-

%20Providence/3.0%20Work%20Area/References/Targetted%20flora%20survey%20-

%20Southern%20River%20Road 360%20envirnonmental.pdf.

Beard JS (1975) 'Vegetation Survey of Western Australia: Pilbara. 1:1,000,000 Vegetation Series: Explanatory Notes to Sheet 5.' (University of Western Australia Press)

Beard JS (1990) 'Plant life of Western Australia.' (Kangaroo Press: Kenthurst, N.S.W)

Beard J, Beeston G, Harvey J, Hopkins A, Shepard D (2014) The vegetation of Western Australia at the 1:3,000,000 scale explanatory memoir. Second edition. Science and Conservation Division, , Department of Parks and Wildlife,

Biologic (2021) Kwinana Nickel Refinery Eucalyptus gomphocephala (Tuart) TEC Assessment. Unpublished report prepared for BHP Nickel West.,

https://www.epa.wa.gov.au/sites/default/files/Proponent_response_to_submissions/16PER_3500_Mt%20Gibson %20L2%20Flora%20and%20Vegetation%20limited%20regional_V6.pdf.

Centre for Invasive Species Solutions (2021) Weeds of National Significance (WONS). *Weeds Aust.* https://weeds.org.au/weeds-profiles/.

Churchward HM, McArthur WM (1980) Landforms and soils of the Darling System, Western Australia. https://publications.csiro.au/rpr/pub?list=BRO&pid=procite:6206103b-bf6b-48de-b365-ef41627119be.

Commonwealth of Australia (2001) National Objectives and Targets for Biodiversity Conservation 2001-2005. (Canberra)

Del Marco A, Taylor R, Clarke K, Savage K, Cullity J, Miles C (2004) 'Local government biodiversity planning guidelines for the Perth Metropolitan Region.' (Western Australian Local Government Association: West Perth, WA)

Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (2018) Vegetation Complexes - Swan Coastal Plain (DBCA-046) - Datasets - data.wa.gov.au. https://catalogue.data.wa.gov.au/dataset/vegetation-complexes-swan-coastal-plain.

Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (2019) Geomorphic Wetlands, Swan Coastal Plain (DBCA-019) - Geomorphic Wetlands SCP - Data Dictionary - data.wa.gov.au.

https://catalogue.data.wa.gov.au/dataset/geomorphic-wetlands-swan-coastal-plain/resource/2b7d92bf-df10-4a64-a4ec-8bc075077ebc.

Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (2020) Conservation codes for Western Australian Flora and Fauna. https://library.dbca.wa.gov.au/static/FullTextFiles/C19210.pdf.

Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (2022a) Threatened species and communities. https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/plants-and-animals/threatened-species-and-communities.

Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (2022b) Threatened species and communities. https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/plants-and-animals/threatened-species-and-communities.

Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (2023a) NatureMap. https://static.dbca.wa.gov.au/pages/naturemap.html.



Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (2023b) Conservation Category Definitions for Western Australian Ecological Communities. Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions, https://www.dbca.wa.gov.au/media/1727/download.

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (2021) Australia's bioregions (IBRA). *Dep. Clim. Change Energy Environ. Water.* https://www.dcceew.gov.au/environment/land/nrs/science/ibra.

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (2022) 'Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999.' https://www.legislation.gov.au/Details/C2022C00214.

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (2023a) Species Profiles and Threats Database (SPRAT). http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/sprat.pl.

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (2023b) Protected Matters Search Tool. https://www.dcceew.gov.au/environment/epbc/protected-matters-search-tool.

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (2023c) Australian Ramsar Wetlands. https://www.dcceew.gov.au/water/wetlands/australian-wetlands-database/australian-ramsar-wetlands.

Department of Conservation and Land Management (1999) Environmental Weed Strategy for Western Australia. Environmental Protection Branch, (Como, Western Australia) https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/plants-animals/plants/weeds/environmental_weed_strategy_wa.pdf.

Department of Environment and Conservation (2013) Definition, categories, and criteria for threatened and priority ecological communities. https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/plants-animals/threatened-species/definitions_categories_and_criteria_for_threatened_and_priority_ecological_communities.pdf.

Department of Environmental Regulation (2014) A guide to the assessment of applications to clear native vegetation Under Part V Division 2 of the Environmental Protection Act 1986. Department of Environment Regulation, DER201412950. (Perth, WA) https://www.der.wa.gov.au/images/documents/your-environment/native-vegetation/Guidelines/Guide2_assessment_native_veg.pdf.

Department of Environmental Regulation (2015) Native Vegetation clearing legislation in Western Australia. https://www.der.wa.gov.au/images/documents/your-environment/native-vegetation/Fact_sheets/fs1_legislation.pdf.

Department of Parks and Wildlife (2013) Weed prioritisation process for DPaW (formerly DEC) - 'An integrated approach to Weed Management on DPaW-managed lands in WA'.

https://www.dbca.wa.gov.au/sites/default/files/2021-08/Weed%20prioritisation%20process.pdf.

Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development (2017) Declared Plant Control Handbook. *Agric. Food.* https://www.agric.wa.gov.au/herbicides/declared-plant-control-handbook.

Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development (2022) Western Australian Organism List. *Agric. Food.* https://www.agric.wa.gov.au/organisms.

Department of the Environment and Energy (2016) Approved Conservation Advice (incorporating Listing Advice) for the Banksia Woodlands of the Swan Coastal Plain Ecological Community. Department of the Environment and Energy, http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/communities/pubs/131-conservation-advice.pdf.

Department of the Environment and Energy (2019) Approved Conservation Advice (incorporating Listing Advice) for the Tuart (*Eucalyptus gomphocephala*) Woodlands and Forests of the Swan Coastal Plain Ecological



Community. Department of the Environment and Energy, https://www.environment.gov.au/cgibin/sprat/public/publicshowcommunity.pl?id=153&status=Critically+Endangered.

Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (2013) Matters of National Environmental Significance: Significant Impact Guidelines 1.1. Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts,

Ecoscape (Australia) Pty Ltd (2018) Port Kennedy Botanical Survey. Unpublished report prepared for Department of Fire and Emergency Services,

Emerge Associates (2021) Flora and Vegetation Survey and Monitoring Report - Warton Road Duplication. file:///C:/Users/aish/FVC/Data%20Files%20-%20Projects/COT22006%20-

% 20 Providence/3.0% 20 Work% 20 Area/References/Flora% 20 and % 20 Vegetation% 20 Survey% 20 and % 20 Monitoring% 20 Report% 20-% 20 Warton% 20 Road% 20 Duplication% 20 EMERGE% 20 ASSOCIATES.pdf.

Emerge Associates (2022) Reconnaissance Flora, Vegetation and Tree Assessment. Part Mandurah Road Reserve between Fifty Road and Safety Bay Road. Unpublished report prepared for City of Rockingham,

Environmental Protection Authority (2007) State of the Environment Report 2007 | EPA Western Australia. Government of Western Australia, (Perth, Western Australia) https://www.epa.wa.gov.au/state-environment-report-2007.

Environmental Protection Authority (2008) Environmental Guidance for Planning and Development. Guidance Statement No. 33. Government of Western Australia,

https://www.epa.wa.gov.au/sites/default/files/Policies_and_Guidance/GS33-270508.pdf.

Environmental Protection Authority (2016a) Technical Guidance - Flora and Vegetation Surveys for Environmental Impact Assessment. Government of Western Australia, (Perth, Western Australia) https://www.epa.wa.gov.au/sites/default/files/Policies_and_Guidance/EPA%20Technical%20Guidance%20-%20Flora%20and%20Vegetation%20survey_Dec13.pdf.

Environmental Protection Authority (2016b) Environmental Factor Guideline - Flora and Vegetation. Government of Western Australia, (Perth, Western Australia)

https://www.epa.wa.gov.au/sites/default/files/Policies_and_Guidance/Guideline-Flora-Vegetation-131216_4.pdf.

Focused Vision Consulting Pty Ltd (2020) Flora and vegetation Review Lot 9103, Warton Road.

file:///C:/Users/aish/FVC/Data%20Files%20-%20Projects/COT22006%20-

%20Providence/3.0%20Work%20Area/References/Flora%20and%20Vegetation%20review%20Lot%209103,%20Warton%20road_FVC.pdf.

GHD Pty Ltd (2018) City of Rockingham Proposed Baldivis District Sporting Complex Flora and Vegetation Assessment. Unpublished report prepared for City of Rockingham,

Gibson N, Keighery BJ, Keighery GJ, Burbidge AH, Lyons MN (1994) A Floristic survey of the southern Swan Coastal Plain. Unpublished Report for the Australian Heritage Commission prepared by Department of Conservation and Land Management and the Conservation Council of Western Australia (Inc.).,

Government of Western Australia (1997) Wetlands Conservation Policy for Western Australia. https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/about/policy/wetlandspolicy_text.pdf.

Government of Western Australia (2000a) 'Bush Forever: Policies, Principles and Processes.' (Western Australian Planning Commission) https://www.wa.gov.au/system/files/2021-07/POL-bush_forever_vol1-Dec2000.pdf.

Government of Western Australia (2000b) 'Bush Forever: Directory of Bush Forever Sites.' (Department of Environmental Protection) https://www.wa.gov.au/system/files/2022-12/POL-Bush-Forever-Volume-2-Dec2000.pdf.



Government of Western Australia (2019) 2018 South West Vegetation Complex Statistics. Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions, https://catalogue.data.wa.gov.au/dataset/dbca-statewide-vegetation-statistics/resource/0fc225fa-b06b-4da4-b5ed-62a146842389.

Heddle E, Loneragan O, Havel J (1980a) Vegetation of the Darling System. 'Atlas Nat. Resour.' (Department of Conservation and Environment)

Heddle EM, Loneragan OW, Havel JJ (1980b) Vegetation complexes of the Darling system, Western Australia. *Department of Conservation and Environment, Atlas of Natural Resources, Darling System, Western Australia.*

Mattiske Consulting (2003) Flora and Vegetation Survey of the Proposed Kwinana to Australind Gas Pipeline Infrastructure Corridor. Unpublished report prepared for Bowman Bishaw Gorham and Department of Mineral and Petroleum Resources,

Mitchell D, Williams K, Desmond A (2002) Swan Coastal Plain 2 (SWA2 – Swan Coastal Plain subregion). 'Biodivers. Audit West. Aust. 53 Biogeogr. Subregions 2002'. pp. 606–623. (Department of Conservation and Land Management)

NVIS Technical Working Group (2017) Australian Vegetation Attribute Manual V 7.0. Department of Environment and Energy, (Canberra)

PGV Environmental (2021) Forrestdale Business Park West - Vegetation Advice for the corner of Southern River Road and Ranford Road. file:///C:/Users/aish/FVC/Data%20Files%20-%20Projects/COT22006%20-%20Providence/3.0%20Work%20Area/References/Vegetation%20advice_PDV%20Environmental.pdf.

Schoknecht NR, Tille PJ, Purdie B (2004) 'Soil-landscape mapping in south-Western Australia: an overview of methodology and outputs.' (Dept. of Agriculture: South Perth, WA)

Shepherd D, Beeston G, Hopkins A (2002) Native Vegetation in Western Australia: Extent, Type and Status. Department of Conservation and Land Management, https://library.dpird.wa.gov.au/rmtr/235.

State of Western Australia (2005) Environmental Protection (Environmentally Sensitive Areas) Notice 2005. *West. Aust. Gov. Gaz.* 1163–1166.

State of Western Australia (2023) Biodiversity Conservation (Threatened Ecological Communities) Order 2023. *West. Aust. Gov. Gaz.* 1345–1359.

Takor Group (2021) Mappt. https://mappt.com.au/.

Vegetation Report - Proposed Residential Lifestyle Village Lot 9007 Southampton Drive Piara Waters (2021) file:///C:/Users/aish/FVC/Data%20Files%20-%20Projects/COT22006%20-

% 20 Providence/3.0% 20 Work% 20 Area/References/Vegetation% 20 Report% 20 Lot% 20 9007% 20 Southampton% 20 Road% 20 Piara% 20 Waters% 20 February% 20 20 21. pdf.

Webb A, Kinloch G, Pitt G (2016) The extension of vegetation complex mapping to landform boundaries within the Swan Coastal Plain landform and forested region of south west Western Australia. Department of Parks and Wildlife, Bunbury, Western Australia.,

Western Australian Herbarium (1998) Florabase - The Western Australian Flora. *Dep. Biodivers. Conserv. Attract.* https://florabase.dpaw.wa.gov.au/.

Western Australian Planning Commission (2000) Bush Forever: Policies, Principles and Processes. Department of Environmental Protection, (Perth, Western Australia) https://www.dplh.wa.gov.au/getmedia/82abea81-c0bb-49cf-885e-4ef10bd8b576/POL-bush_forever_vol1-Dec2000.



APPENDIX A - DBCA NATUREMAP SEARCH REPORT

KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Crinia georgiana	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Crinia glauerti	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Crinia insignifera	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Crinia pseudinsignifera	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Crinia sp.	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Geocrinia leai	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Heleioporus eyrei	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Heleioporus psammophilus	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	<i>Heleioporus</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Limnodynastes dorsalis	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Litoria adelaidensis	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Litoria adelaidensis (Slender Tree Frog)	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Litoria moorei	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Litoria moorei (Motorbike Frog)	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Litoria sp.	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Myobatrachus gouldii	-
ANIMALIA	AMPHIBIAN	Pseudophryne guentheri	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Calidris ferruginea	Critically Endangered
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Botaurus poiciloptilus	Endangered
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Calyptorhynchus baudinii	Endangered
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Calyptorhynchus latirostris	Endangered
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Actitis hypoleucos	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Apus pacificus	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Arenaria interpres	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Calidris acuminata	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Calidris melanotos	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Calidris ruficollis	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Calidris subminuta	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Charadrius dubius	Migratory
			Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Gelochelidon nilotica	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Hydroprogne caspia	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Limosa limosa	<u> </u>
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pandion haliaetus	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Plegadis falcinellus	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pluvialis fulva	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pluvialis squatarola	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Stercorarius longicaudus	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Thalasseus bergii	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Tringa glareola	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Tringa nebularia	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Tringa stagnatilis	Migratory
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Falco peregrinus	Other specially protected fauna
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ixobrychus dubius	Priority 4
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Oxyura australis	Priority 4
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Calyptorhynchus banksii subsp. naso	Vulnerable
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Charadrius leschenaultii	Vulnerable
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Acanthagenys rufogularis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Acanthiza apicalis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Acanthiza chrysorrhoa	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Acanthiza inornata	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Acanthorhynchus superciliosus	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Accipiter cirrocephalus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Accipiter cirrocephalus subsp. cirrocephalus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Accipiter fasciatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Accipiter fasciatus subsp. didimus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Accipiter fasciatus subsp. fasciatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Acrocephalus australis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Acrocephalus australis subsp. gouldi	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Aegotheles cristatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Aegotheles cristatus subsp. cristatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Anas castanea	
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Anas gracilis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Anas graciiis Anas platyrhynchos	
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Anas platyrhynchos subsp. domesticus	
ANIMALIA	BIRD		
		Anas rhynchotis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Anas superciliosa	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Anhinga melanogaster	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Anhinga melanogaster subsp. novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Anhinga novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Anser anser	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Anthochaera carunculata	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Anthochaera lunulata	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Aquila audax	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Aquila morphnoides	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ardea alba subsp. modesta	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ardea garzetta	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ardea garzetta subsp. nigripes	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ardea ibis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ardea intermedia	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ardea modesta	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ardea novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ardea pacifica	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ardea sacra	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Artamus cinereus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Artamus cinereus subsp. melanops	
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Artamus cyanopterus	
		<u> </u>	
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Artamus personatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Artamus sordidus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Aythya australis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Barnardius zonarius	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Biziura lobata	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Burhinus grallarius	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cacatua galerita	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cacatua pastinator	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cacatua roseicapilla	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cacatua sanguinea	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cacatua tenuirostris	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cacomantis flabelliformis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cacomantis flabelliformis subsp. flabelliformis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cacomantis pallidus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Calyptorhynchus banksii	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Calyptorhynchus banksii naso	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Calyptorhynchus sp.	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Calyptorhynchus sp. 'white-tailed black cockatoo'	-
	1	- Ingressing the same a black cockatoo	



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Charadrius ruficapillus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Chenonetta jubata	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cheramoeca leucosterna	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Chroicocephalus novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Chrysococcyx basalis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Chrysococcyx lucidus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Chrysococcyx lucidus subsp. plagosus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cincloramphus cruralis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cincloramphus mathewsi	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Circus approximans	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Circus assimilis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cladorhynchus leucocephalus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Climacteris rufa	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Colluricincla harmonica	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Columba livia	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Coracina novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Coracina novaehollandiae subsp. novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Corvus bennetti	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Corvus coronoides	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Corvus coronoides subsp. perplexus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Coturnix pectoralis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Coturnix ypsilophora	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Coturnix ypsilophora subsp. australis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cracticus nigrogularis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cracticus tibicen	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cracticus tibicen subsp. dorsalis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cracticus tibicen subsp. tibicen	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cracticus torquatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cracticus torquatus subsp. torquatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cygnus atratus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Cygnus olor	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Dacelo novaeguineae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Daphoenositta chrysoptera	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Dicaeum hirundinaceum	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Diomedea chrysostoma	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Egretta garzetta	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Egretta novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Egretta sacra	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Elanus axillaris	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Elanus caeruleus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Elanus caeruleus subsp. axillaris	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Elseyornis melanops	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Eolophus roseicapillus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Eopsaltria australis subsp. griseogularis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Eopsaltria georgiana	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Epthianura albifrons	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Erythrogonys cinctus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Eurostopodus argus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Falco berigora	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Falco berigora subsp. berigora	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Falco cenchroides	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Falco cenchroides subsp. cenchroides	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Falco longipennis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Falco longipennis subsp. longipennis	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Falco peregrinus subsp. macropus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Fulica atra	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Fulica atra subsp. australis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Gallinula tenebrosa	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Gallinula tenebrosa subsp. tenebrosa	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Gallinula ventralis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Gallirallus philippensis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Gallirallus philippensis subsp. mellori	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Gallus gallus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Gavicalis virescens	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Gerygone fusca	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Gerygone fusca subsp. fusca	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Glossopsitta porphyrocephala	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Glyciphila melanops	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Grallina cyanoleuca	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Haematopus longirostris	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Haliaeetus leucogaster	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Haliastur sphenurus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Hieraaetus morphnoides	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Himantopus himantopus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Himantopus himantopus subsp. leucocephalus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Hirundo neoxena	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Hirundo nigricans	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Hirundo nigricans subsp. nigricans	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Lalage tricolor	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Larus novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Larus novaehollandiae subsp. novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Lichenostomus ornatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Lichenostomus virescens	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Lichmera indistincta	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Lichmera indistincta subsp. indistincta	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Lonchura castaneothorax	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Lophoictinia isura	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Malacorhynchus membranaceus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Malurus elegans	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Malurus lamberti	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Malurus leucopterus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	<i>Malurus</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Malurus splendens	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Manorina flavigula	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Megalurus gramineus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Melanodryas cucullata	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Melithreptus brevirostris	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Melithreptus chloropsis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Melithreptus lunatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Melopsittacus undulatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Merops ornatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Microcarbo melanoleucos	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Microeca fascinans	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Milvus migrans	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Myiagra inquieta	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Neochmia temporalis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Neophema elegans	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ninox connivens	



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ninox novaeseelandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ninox novaeseelandiae subsp. boobook	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Nycticorax caledonicus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Nycticorax caledonicus subsp. hilli	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Nymphicus hollandicus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Ocyphaps lophotes	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pachycephala pectoralis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pachycephala pectoralis subsp. fuliginosa	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pachycephala rufiventris	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pachycephala rufiventris subsp. rufiventris	_
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pandion haliaetus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pardalotus punctatus	_
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pardalotus punctatus subsp. punctatus	_
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pardalotus striatus	_
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pardalotus striatus subsp. westraliensis	_
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pelecanus conspicillatus	_
ANIMALIA ANIMALIA	BIRD	Petrochelidon ariel	-
ANIMALIA ANIMALIA	BIRD	Petrochelidon nigricans	-
		3	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Petroica boodang	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Petroica goodenovii	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Petroica multicolor subsp. campbelli	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Phalacrocorax carbo	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Phalacrocorax melanoleucos	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Phalacrocorax sulcirostris	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Phalacrocorax varius	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Phaps chalcoptera	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Phaps elegans	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Phylidonyris melanops	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Phylidonyris niger	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Phylidonyris nigra	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Phylidonyris nigra subsp. gouldii	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Phylidonyris novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Platalea flavipes	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Platalea regia	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Platycercus icterotis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Platycercus icterotis subsp. icterotis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Platycercus spurius	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Platycercus zonarius	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Platycercus zonarius subsp. semitorquatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Platycercus zonarius subsp. zonarius	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Podargus strigoides	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Podargus strigoides subsp. brachypterus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Podiceps cristatus	_
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Poliocephalus poliocephalus	_
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Polytelis anthopeplus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Porphyrio porphyrio	_
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Porphyrio porphyrio subsp. bellus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Porphyrio porphyrio subsp. bellus Porzana fluminea	-
			-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Porzana pusilla suban malustria	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Porzana pusilla subsp. palustris	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Porzana tabuensis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Psittacula krameri	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pterodroma brevirostris	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pterodroma lessonii	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Pterodroma macroptera	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Puffinus assimilis subsp. assimilis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Purpureicephalus spurius	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Recurvirostra novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Rhipidura albiscapa	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Rhipidura fuliginosa	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Rhipidura fuliginosa subsp. preissi	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Rhipidura leucophrys	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Rhipidura leucophrys subsp. leucophrys	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Sericornis frontalis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Sericornis frontalis subsp. maculatus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Smicrornis brevirostris	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Stagonopleura oculata	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Sterna caspia	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Sterna fuscata subsp. nubilosa	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Sterna hybrida subsp. javanica	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Sternula nereis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Stictonetta naevosa	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Strepera versicolor	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Streptopelia chinensis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Streptopelia chinensis subsp. tigrina	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Streptopelia senegalensis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Streptopelia senegalensis subsp. senegalensis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Sugomel niger	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Tachybaptus novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Tachybaptus novaehollandiae subsp. novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Tadorna tadornoides	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Threskiornis molucca	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Threskiornis moluccus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Threskiornis spinicollis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Todiramphus sanctus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Todiramphus sanctus subsp. sanctus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Tribonyx ventralis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Trichoglossus haematodus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Trichoglossus haematodus subsp. moluccanus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Trichoglossus moluccanus	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Tringa hypoleucos	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Tringa stagnatalis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Turnix varia	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Turnix varia subsp. varia	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Turnix varius	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Tyto alba subsp. delicatula	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Vanellus miles	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Vanellus tricolor	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Zosterops lateralis	-
ANIMALIA	BIRD	Zosterops lateralis subsp. gouldi	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Afurcagobius suppositus	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Aldrichetta forsteri	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Apogon rueppellii	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Arenigobius bifrenatus	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Atherinosoma wallacei	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Bostockia porosa	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Carassius auratus	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
ANIMALIA	FISH	Cnidoglanis macrocephalus	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Galaxias occidentalis	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Hyporhamphus regularis	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Leiopotherapon unicolor	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Nannoperca vittata	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Phalloceros harpagos	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Sillago burrus	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Tandanus bostocki	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Torquigener pleurogramma	-
ANIMALIA	FISH	Urocampus carinirostris	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Leioproctus douglasiellus	Endangered
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Neopasiphae simplicior	Endangered
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Throscodectes xiphos	Priority 1
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Austroconops mcmillani	Priority 2
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Glossurocolletes bilobatus	Priority 2
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Euoplos inornatus	Priority 3
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Idiosoma sigillatum	Priority 3
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Leioproctus contrarius	Priority 3
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Synemon gratiosa	Priority 4
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Westralunio carteri	Vulnerable
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Acariformes sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Aganippe rhaphiduca	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Akamptogonus novarae	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Allothereua maculata	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Aname mainae	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Aname tepperi	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Ancylidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Antichiropus variabilis	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Arachnura higginsi	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Araneus eburneiventris	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Araneus senicaudatus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Argiope protensa	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Argiope trifasciata	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Artoria flavimana	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Artoria linnaei	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Artoria taeniifera	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Asadipus kunderang	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Austracantha minax	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Backobourkia heroine	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Badumna insignis	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	<i>Baetidae</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Ballarra longipalpus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	<i>beetle</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Caenidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Ceinidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Celaenia excavata	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Ceratopogonidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cercophonius sulcatus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Ceryerda cursitans	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cherax cainii	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cherax destructor	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cherax preissii	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cherax quinquecarinatus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cherax sp.	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Chironominae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Clynotis severus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Coenagrionidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	<i>Corixidae</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cormocephalus aurantiipes	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cormocephalus novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cormocephalus rubriceps	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cormocephalus strigosus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cryptoerithus quobba	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cyclosa trilobata	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Cyrtophora parnasia	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Daphnia carinata	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Dingosa serrata	
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Dingosa serrata Dinocambala ingens	-
		3	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	<i>Dytiscidae</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Eodelena convexa	
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Eodelena lapidicola	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Eriophora biapicata	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Erythracarus decoris	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Eucyrtops latior	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Eurytion incisunguis	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Gea theridioides	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	<i>Glossiphoniidae</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Gomphidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	<i>Gripopterygidae</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	<i>Gyrinidae</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	<i>Hebridae</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Hemicorduliidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Henicops dentatus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Hogna crispipes	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Hydrometridae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Hydrophilidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Hydropsychidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Hydroptilidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Hyriidae sp.	
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Idiommata blackwalli	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Idiosoma hirsutum	
ANIMALIA	INVERT		-
		Isometroides vescus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Isopeda leishmanni	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Ixodes australiensis	
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Kangarosa ludwigi	
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Kangarosa properipes	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Karaops ellenae	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Lampona brevipes	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Lampona cylindrata	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Latrodectus hasseltii	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	<i>Leptoceridae</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	<i>Leptophlebiidae</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Leucauge dromedaria	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Libellulidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Longepi woodman	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Longrita insidiosa	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Lychas sp.	-
	INVERT	Lycosa ariadnae	



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Lycosa gilberta	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Maratus mungaich	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Maratus pavonis	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Marsupiopus antechinus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Missulena granulosa	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Missulena hoggi	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Missulena occatoria	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Mituliodon tarantulinus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Mitzoruga insularis	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Nephila edulis	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Nicodamus mainae	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Notiasemus glauerti	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Notonectidae sp.	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Ocrisiona leucocomis	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Oligochaeta sp.	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Ommatoiulus moreleti	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Ommatoiulus moreletii	-
ANIMALIA			-
	INVERT	Orthocladiinae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Oxidus gracilis	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Oxyopes gracilipes	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Oxyopes punctatus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Palaemonidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Paralampona marangaroo	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Paralamyctes cammooensis	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Parastacidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Phenasteron longiconductor	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Phreatoicidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Phryganoporus candidus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Phryganoporus gausapatus subsp. occidentalis	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	<i>Physidae</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Pinkfloydia harveii	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Planorbidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Podykipus collinus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Poltys laciniosus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Polygonarea repanda	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Prionosternum scutatum	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Raveniella cirrata	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Raveniella peckorum	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Richardsonianidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Scolopendra laeta	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Scolopendra morsitans	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Simaetha tenuior	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Simuliidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Smeringopus natalensis	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Sphaerotrichopus ramosus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Steatoda capensis	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Steatoda grossa	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Storena formosa	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Supunna funerea	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Supunna picta	_
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Synothele durokoppin	
			-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Synothele rastelloides	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Tabanidae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Tamopsis perthensis	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Tanypodinae sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Tasmanicosa leuckartii	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Tetragnatha demissa	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	<i>Tipulidae</i> sp.	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Urodacus novaehollandiae	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Urodacus planimanus	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Urodacus woodwardii	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Venator immansueta	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Venatrix pullastra	-
ANIMALIA	INVERT	Withius piger	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Phascogale tapoatafa subsp. wambenger	Critically distinct
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Myrmecobius fasciatus	Endangered
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Hydromys chrysogaster	Priority 4
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Isoodon fusciventer	Priority 4
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Notamacropus irma	Priority 4
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Dasyurus geoffroii	Vulnerable
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Antechinus flavipes	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Antechinus flavipes subsp. leucogaster	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Austronomus australis	_
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Bos taurus	_
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Canis lupus subsp. familiaris	_
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Cercartetus concinnus	_
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Chalinolobus gouldii	
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Chalinolobus godidii Chalinolobus morio	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Felis catus	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL		-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Funambulus pennanti	-
		Isoodon obesulus	-
ANIMALIA ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Isoodon obesulus fusciventer	-
	MAMMAL	Isoodon obesulus subsp. fusciventer	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Macropus fuliginosus	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Macropus irma	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Mus musculus	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Nyctophilus geoffroyi	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Nyctophilus major	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Nyctophilus major major	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Nyctophilus timoriensis subsp. timoriensis	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Oryctolagus cuniculus	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Ozimops kitcheneri	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Phascogale tapoatafa subsp. tapoatafa	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Pteropus scapulatus	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Rattus norvegicus	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Rattus rattus	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Sminthopsis gilberti	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Sminthopsis griseoventer subsp. griseoventer	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Sminthopsis murina	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Tachyglossus aculeatus	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Tarsipes rostratus	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Trichosurus vulpecula	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Trichosurus vulpecula subsp. vulpecula	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Tursiops truncatus	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Vespadelus regulus	-
ANIMALIA	MAMMAL	Vulpes vulpes	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Acanthophis antarcticus	Priority 3
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Ctenotus ora	Priority 3



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Lerista lineata	Priority 3
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Neelaps calonotos	Priority 3
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Ctenotus delli	Priority 4
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	<i>Pseudonaja affinis</i> subsp. <i>exilis</i>	Priority 4
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Acritoscincus trilineata	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Acritoscincus trilineatum	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Acritoscincus trilineatus	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Anilios australis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Aprasia pulchella	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Aprasia repens	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Brachyurophis semifasciatus	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Chelodina colliei	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Chelodina oblonga	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Christinus marmoratus	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Crenadactylus ocellatus subsp. ocellatus	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Cryptoblepharus buchananii	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Cryptoblepharus plagiocephalus	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Cryptoblepharus sp.	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Ctenophorus adelaidensis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Ctenophorus ornatus	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Ctenotus australis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Ctenotus fallens	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Ctenotus gemmula	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Ctenotus impar	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Ctenotus Impai	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Delma fraseri	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Delma grayii	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Delma sp.	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Demansia psammophis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Demansia psammophis subsp. reticulata	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Diplodactylus granariensis subsp. granariensis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Diplodactylus lateroides	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Diplodactylus polyophthalmus	_
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Diplodactylus pulcher Diplodactylus pulcher	_
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Diplodactylus sp.	_
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Echiopsis curta	_
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Egernia kingii	_
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Egernia kingii (King's Skink)	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Egernia napoleonis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE		-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Elapognathus coronatus	-
		Gehyra variegata	-
ANIMALIA ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Hemiergis initialis subsp. initialis	-
	REPTILE REPTILE	Hemiergis quadrilineata	-
ANIMALIA		Lerista distinguenda	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Lerista elegans	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Lialis burtonis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Menetia greyii	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Menetia sp.	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Morelia spilota subsp. imbricata	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Morethia lineoocellata	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Morethia obscura	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Neelaps bimaculatus	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Notechis scutatus	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Parasuta gouldii	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Parasuta nigriceps	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Pletholax gracilis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Pletholax gracilis subsp. gracilis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Pogona minima	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Pogona minor	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Pogona minor subsp. minor	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Pseudechis australis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Pseudonaja affinis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Pseudonaja affinis subsp. affinis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Pseudonaja mengdeni	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Pygopus lepidopodus	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Ramphotyphlops australis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Ramphotyphlops pinguis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Ramphotyphlops waitii	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Simoselaps bertholdi	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Strophurus spinigerus subsp. inornatus	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Tiliqua occipitalis	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Tiliqua rugosa	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Tiliqua rugosa rugosa	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Tiliqua rugosa subsp. aspera	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Tiliqua rugosa subsp. rugosa	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Underwoodisaurus milii	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Varanus gouldii	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Varanus rosenbergi	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Varanus rosenbergii	-
ANIMALIA	REPTILE	Varanus tristis	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita quenda	Priority 1
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita wadulawitu	Priority 2
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita carneiphylla	Priority 3
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita drummondii	Priority 3
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita fibrillopes	Priority 3
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita preissii	Priority 3
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita wadjukiorum	Priority 3
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Agaricus sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Agrocybe sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Albugo candida	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Alternaria sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita basiorubra	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita conicobulbosa	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita eucalypti	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita grisea	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita ochroterrea	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita sp. eucalypti Perup	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita umbrinella	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Amanita xanthocephala	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Armillaria luteobubalina	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Bolbitius titubans	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Boletus sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Botrytis cinerea	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Byssomerulius corium	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Byssonectria fusispora	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Calocera cornea	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Calocera guepinioides	_



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Campanella gregaria	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Clathrus pusillus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Clavulina sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Clavulinopsis sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Clitocybe sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Colletotrichum gloeosporioides	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Collybia nijerria	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Collybia velutipes	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Colus pusillus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Conocybe sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Cookeina sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Coprinus comatus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Coriolus sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Cortinarius archeri	_
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Cortinarius phalarus	_
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Cortinarius sp.	_
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Cortinarius sublargus	_
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Crepidotus / Galerina sp.	_
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Crepidotus y Galerma sp.	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Crepidotus sp.	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Datronia stereoides	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Dermocybe clelandii	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	-	-
	FUNGUS	Dermocybe sp.	
FUNGI		Descomyces albus	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Descomyces sp.	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Endoptychum agaricoides	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Entoloma moongum	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Entoloma sp.	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Entomosporium sp.	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Geastrum fornicatum	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Geastrum sp.	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Gymnopilus allantopus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Gymnopilus junonius	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Gymnopilus perplexus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Gymnopilus purpuratus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Gymnopilus</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Hebeloma aminophilum	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Hebeloma</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Hebeloma westraliense	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Hexagonia vesparia	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Hexagonia vesparius	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Hohenbuehelia sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Hygrocybe astatogala	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Hygrocybe conica	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Hygrocybe</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Hymenochaete</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Hypocrea</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Hypoxylon bovei	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Hypoxylon</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Hysterangium</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Inocybe serrata</i> complex	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Inocybe serrata</i> group clade 1	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Inocybe</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Inocybe subferruginea	



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Inocybe tomentipes	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Inonotus</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Laccaria lateritia	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Laccaria sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Laccocephalum mylittae	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Lachnum virgineum	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Lactarius eucalypti	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Lentinellus pulvinulus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Lepiota sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Leptosphaerulina trifolii	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Leucoagaricus</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Lichenomphalia chromacea	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Limacella pitereka	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Litschauerella gladiola	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Megalocystidium</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Merulius corium	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Mycena carmeliana	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Mycena clarkeana	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Mycena galericulata	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Mycena judithiana	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Mycena kuurkacea	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Mycena nargan	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Mycena</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Mycena subgalericulata	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Mycosphaerella brassicicola	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Mycosphaerella fragariae	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Nidula emodensis	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Nidula niveotomentosa	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Omphalotus nidiformis	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Panellus stipticus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Paxillus involutus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Perenniporia medulla-panis	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Peronospora farinosa	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Peronospora sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Peronospora viciae	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Peziza austrogeaster	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Peziza</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Phaeotrametes decipiens	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Phellinus gilvus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Phlebia subceracea	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Pholiota adiposa	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Pholiota communis	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Phyllachora grevilleae / hakeae	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Phylloporus sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Phyllosticta longispora	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Phytophthora cinnamomi	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Phytophthora citrophthora	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Picipes badius	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Pisolithus</i> sp.	
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Pisolithus tinctorius	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Pluteus pauperculus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Pluteus sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Podoserpula pusio	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Pogisperma sp.	-



		TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Poronia erici	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Porostereum crassum	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Psathyrella</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Puccinia antirrhini	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Puccinia coronata	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Puccinia graminis	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Puccinia horiana	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Puccinia lagenophorae	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Puccinia oxalidis	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Pycnoporus coccineus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Ramaria</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Resupinatus cinerascens	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Resupinatus subapplicatus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Rhizopogon sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Russula</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Schizophyllum commune	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Scleroderma cepa	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Scleroderma flavidum	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Scleroderma geaster	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Scleroderma sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Sclerotinia fuckeliana	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Stereum illudens	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Suillus granulatus	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Tephrocybe</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	<i>Thaxterogaster</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Thelephora congesta	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Tilletia ehrhartae	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Tomentella sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Trametes sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Tranzschelia discolor	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Trechispora sp.	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Tremella aurantia/mesenterica	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Tremella mesenterica	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Tubaria rufofulva	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Uromyces transversalis	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Ustilago bromivora	-
FUNGI	FUNGUS	Volvariella speciosa	-
FUNGI	LICHEN	Flavoparmelia rutidota	-
FUNGI	LICHEN	Hypocenomyce sp.	-
FUNGI	LICHEN	Siphula coriacea	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Arcyria affinis	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Arcyria cinerea	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Arcyria denudata	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Arcyria ferruginea	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Arcyria incarnata	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Arcyria major	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Arcyria minuta	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Arcyria obvelata	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Arcyria pomiformis	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Arcyria stipata	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Badhamia capsulifera	_
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Badhamia foliicola	
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Badhamia goniospora	



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Badhamia panicea	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Badhamia sp.	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Calomyxa metallica	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Clastoderma debaryanum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Collaria arcyrionema	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Comatricha elegans	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Comatricha laxa	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Comatricha nigra	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Comatricha pulchella	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Craterium leucocephalum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Craterium minutum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Cribraria cancellata	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Cribraria microcarpa	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Cribraria minutissima	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Cribraria tenella	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Diachea leucopodia	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Dictydiaethalium plumbeum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Diderma asteroides	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Diderma hemisphaericum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Diderma rufostriatum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Diderma spumarioides	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Didymium anellus	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Didymium difforme	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Didymium minus	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Didymium perforatum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Didymium serpula	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Didymium squamulosum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Didymium verrucosporum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Echinostelium minutum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Elaeomyxa reticulospora	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Enerthenema papillatum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Fuligo septica	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Lamproderma arcyrioides	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Leocarpus fragilis	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Licea kleistobolus	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Licea minima	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Licea rufocuprea	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	<i>Licea</i> sp.	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Lycogala epidendrum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Oligonema schweinitzii	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Perichaena corticalis	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Perichaena depressa	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Physarum bitectum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Physarum bivalve	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Physarum cinereum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Physarum citrinum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Physarum compressum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Physarum famintzinii	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Physarum melleum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Physarum pusillum	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Physarum sessile	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Physarum sp.	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Physarum viride	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Reticularia intermedia	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Reticularia liceoides	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Reticularia lycoperdon	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Stemonitis fusca	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Stemonitis virginiensis	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Stemonitopsis gracilis	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Stemonitopsis hyperopta	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Trichia affinis	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Trichia botrytis	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Trichia contorta	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Trichia decipiens	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Trichia persimilis	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Trichia sp.	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Trichia varia	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Trichia verrucosa	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Tubifera ferruginosa	-
FUNGI	SLIMEMOULD	Willkommlangea reticulata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix breviseta subsp. breviseta	Critically Endangered
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea thelemanniana	Critically Endangered
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ptilotus pyramidatus	Critically Endangered
PLANTAE	DICOT	Synaphea sp. Fairbridge Farm (D. Papenfus 696)	Critically Endangered
PLANTAE	DICOT	Darwinia apiculata	Endangered
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eremophila glabra subsp. chlorella	Endangered
PLANTAE	DICOT	Goodenia arthrotricha	Endangered
PLANTAE	DICOT	Macarthuria keigheryi	Endangered
FLANTAL	DICOT	Acacia lasiocarpa var. bracteolata long peduncle	Lindangered
PLANTAE	DICOT	variant (G.J. Keighery 5026)	Priority 1
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix simplex subsp. simplex	Priority 1
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera oreopodion	Priority 1
PLANTAE	DICOT	Haloragis scoparia	Priority 1
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hydrocotyle striata	Priority 1
PLANTAE	DICOT	Levenhookia preissii	Priority 1
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ptilotus sericostachyus subsp. roseus	Priority 1
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia benthamii	Priority 2
PLANTAE	DICOT	Andersonia sp. Blepharifolia (F. & J. Hort 1919)	Priority 2
PLANTAE	DICOT	Comesperma griffinii	Priority 2
PLANTAE	DICOT	Poranthera moorokatta	Priority 2
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stenanthemum sublineare	Priority 2
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia horridula	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Allocasuarina grevilleoides	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Angianthus micropodioides	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	·	Priority 3
PLANTAE		Asteridea gracilis Babingtonia urbana	Priority 3
	DICOT		Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Beaufortia purpurea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Byblis gigantea	Priority 3 Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Comesperma rhadinocarpum	•
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dampiera triloba	Priority 3 Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eryngium pinnatifidum subsp. Palustre (G.J. Keighery 13459)	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eryngium sp. Subdecumbens (G.J. Keighery 5390)	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Halgania corymbosa	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Isotropis cuneifolia</i> subsp. <i>glabra</i>	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Jacksonia gracillima	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lasiopetalum glutinosum subsp. glutinosum	Priority 3



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Meionectes tenuifolia	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Myriophyllum echinatum	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium aceratum	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium paludicola	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium periscelianthum	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Styphelia filifolia	Priority 3
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia oncinophylla subsp. patulifolia	Priority 4
PLANTAE	DICOT	Boronia tenuis	Priority 4
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calothamnus accedens	Priority 4
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calothamnus graniticus subsp. leptophyllus	Priority 4
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dodonaea hackettiana	Priority 4
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera occidentalis	Priority 4
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hydrocotyle lemnoides	Priority 4
PLANTAE	DICOT	Jacksonia sericea	Priority 4
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kennedia beckxiana	Priority 4
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ornduffia submersa	Priority 4
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium longitubum	Priority 4
ILANIAL	DICOT	Tripterococcus sp. Brachylobus (A.S. George	Priority 4
PLANTAE	DICOT	14234)	·
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Verticordia lindleyi</i> subsp. <i>lindleyi</i>	Priority 4
PLANTAE	DICOT	Andersonia gracilis	Vulnerable
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia mimica	Vulnerable
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum undulatum	Vulnerable
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Adenanthos obovatus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Boronia ramosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Calandrinia sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Calytrix angulata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Calytrix flavescens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	? <i>Calytrix</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Cirsium vulgare	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Conyza bonariensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Dampiera linearis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Epilobium hirtigerum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	? <i>Epilobium</i> sp.	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Eremaea pauciflora	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Euchiton sphaericus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Gonocarpus pithyoides	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	? <i>Hemiandra</i> sp.	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Hibbertia subvaginata	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Hovea trisperma var. trisperma	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Hypocalymma angustifolia	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Jacksonia furcellata	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Kennedia prostrata	
			-
PLANTAE PLANTAE	DICOT	? Kunzea glabrescens ? Lactuca serriola	-
PLANTAE PLANTAE	DICOT		-
PLANTAE PLANTAE	DICOT	?Leptomeria empetriformis	-
		?Leucopogon conostephioides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Lotus subbiflorus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Lysimachia arvensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Melaleuca thymoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Monoculus monstrosus	-
PLANTAE PLANTAE	DICOT	?Opercularia vaginata	-
III ANITAE	DICOT	?Pelargonium capitatum	_



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Petrorhagia dubia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Philotheca spicata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	? <i>Podotheca</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Rhodanthe citrina	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Scholtzia involucrata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Stylidium repens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Stylidium schoenoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Symphyotrichum squamatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	?Trachymene pilosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Urospermum picroides	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Wahlenbergia capensis	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Wahlenbergia preissii	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	? Wahlenbergia sp.	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Abutilon grandifolium	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia?longifolia	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia : polichella	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia : puichella Acacia alata	-
			-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia alata var. alata	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia applanata	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia barbinervis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia cyclops	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia debilis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia dentifera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia divergens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia drewiana subsp. drewiana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia extensa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia huegelii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia incurva	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia lasiocarpa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia lasiocarpa var. lasiocarpa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia lateriticola	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia longifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia longifolia subsp. longifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia nervosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia obovata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia podalyriifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia pulchella	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia pulchella ?var qlaberrima	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia pulchella var. glaberrima	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia pulchella var. pulchella	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia puichella val. puichella Acacia saligna	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia saligna subsp. lindleyi	
PLANTAE	DICOT		-
	DICOT	Acacia saligna subsp. saligna	
PLANTAE		Acacia sessilis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia sp. FI3 seedling	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia stenoptera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia teretifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia trigonophylla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acacia willdenowiana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acaena echinata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Acanthospermum hispidum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Actinotus glomeratus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Actinotus leucocephalus	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Adenanthos barbiger	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Adenanthos cygnorum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Adenanthos cygnorum subsp. cygnorum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Adenanthos obovatus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Agonis sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Aizoon pubescens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Allocasuarina fraseriana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Allocasuarina humilis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Alternanthera denticulata	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Amaranthus albus	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Amaranthus caudatus	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Amaranthus powellii	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Amaranthus sp.	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ambrosia artemisiifolia	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ambrosia arternsinola Ambrosia psilostachya	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ambrosia psilostacitya Ambrosia sp.	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Amyema linophylla	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Amyema linophylla subsp. linophylla	<u>-</u>
			-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Amyema miquelii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Amyema preissii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Anagallis arvensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Andersonia aristata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Andersonia heterophylla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Andersonia involucrata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Andersonia lehmanniana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Andersonia lehmanniana subsp. lehmanniana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Angianthus preissianus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Anredera cordifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Anthotium junciforme	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Aotus cordifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Aotus gracillima	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Aotus procumbens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Aotus sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Apium prostratum subsp. prostratum var. prostratum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Araujia sericifera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Arctotheca calendula	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Astartea aff. fascicularis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Astartea aff. fascicularis sthcst	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Astartea affinis	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Astartea leptophylla	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Astartea scoparia	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Asteraceae sp.	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Asteridea pulverulenta	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Astroloma ciliatum	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Astroioma Ciliatum Astroioma foliosum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT		-
		Astroloma glaucescens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Astroloma pallidum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Astroloma stomarrhena	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Astroloma xerophyllum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Atriplex hypoleuca	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Atriplex prostrata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Babingtonia camphorosmae	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Babingtonia pelloeae	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Baeckea camphorosmae	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia?menziesii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia armata var. armata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia attenuata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia dallanneyi	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia dallanneyi subsp. dallanneyi var.	
PLANTAE	DICOT	dallanneyi	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia dallanneyi subsp. dallanneyi var. mellicula	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia fraseri var. fraseri	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia grandis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia ilicifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia ilicifolia/menziesii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia incana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia kippistiana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia littoralis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia menziesii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia sessilis var. sessilis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia sphaerocarpa var. sphaerocarpa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Banksia telmatiaea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Bartsia trixago	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Beaufortia elegans	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Beaufortia incana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Beaufortia macrostemon	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Beaufortia squarrosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Bellardia trixago	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Bellardia viscosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Billardiera fraseri	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Boronia crenulata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Boronia crenulata subsp. crenulata var. crenulata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Boronia crenulata subsp. viminea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Boronia cymosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Boronia dichotoma	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Boronia fastigiata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Boronia ovata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Boronia ramosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Boronia ramosa subsp. anethifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Boronia spathulata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Bossiaea angustifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Bossiaea eriocarpa	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Bossiaea ornata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Brachyloma preissii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Brachyscome bellidioides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Brachyscome iberidifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Brassica tournefortii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Brassica x napus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calandrinia corrigioloides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calandrinia granulifera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calandrinia liniflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calandrinia sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calandrinia sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calandrinia sp. Kenwick (G.J. Keighery 10905)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calandrinia sp. Piawaning (A.C. Beauglehole 12257)	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Callistemon sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Callitriche stagnalis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calothamnus hirsutus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calothamnus lateralis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calothamnus quadrifidus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calothamnus quadrifidus subsp. quadrifidus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calothamnus rupestris	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calothamnus sanguineus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calothamnus torulosus	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calycopeplus paucifolius	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix?angulata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix acutifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix acquiata	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix angulata Calytrix angulata/flavescens	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix arrea Calytrix aurea	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix aurea Calytrix flavescens	-
			-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cal trii Grandi	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix fraseri	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix glutinosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix leschenaultii/fraseri	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix sapphirina	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix simplex subsp. suboppositifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Calytrix variabilis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cardamine occulta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cardiospermum grandiflorum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Carpobrotus aequilaterus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Carpobrotus edulis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cassytha aurea var. hirta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cassytha flava	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cassytha glabella	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cassytha pomiformis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cassytha racemosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cassytha racemosa forma racemosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cassytha sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cassytha sp. scps	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Casuarina glauca	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Casuarina obesa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Centaurea melitensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Centaurea mentensis Centaurea solstitialis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Centaurium erythraea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Centaurium erythraea x tenuiflorum	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Centaurium tenuiflorum	_
PLANTAE	DICOT		
		Centella asiatica	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Centipeda cunninghamii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cornetti ya alamanatu ya	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Characan time pales and	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Chamaecytisus palmensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Chamelaucium uncinatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cheiranthera preissiana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Chenopodium album	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Chenopodium giganteum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Chenopodium glaucum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Chondrilla juncea	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Chorizema cordatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Chorizema dicksonii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Chorizema rhombeum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Chrysanthemoides monilifera subsp. monilifera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Chthonocephalus pseudevax	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cicendia filiformis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cirsium vulgare	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Citrullus amarus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Clematis pubescens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Comesperma calymega	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Comesperma ciliatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Comesperma flavum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Comesperma polygaloides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Comesperma sp. Brix1R (possibly virigatum)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Comesperma sp. FL-3 (too young to be id)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Comesperma virgatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Commersonia corniculata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum amoenum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum amoenum subsp. amoenum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum boreale subsp. boreale	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum canaliculatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum canaliculatum subsp. canaliculatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum huegelii	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum polygaloides	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum sp.	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum stoechadis	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum stoechadis subsp. stoechadis	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum stoechadis x triplinervium	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conospermum triplinervium	<u>-</u>
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conostephium pendulum	<u>-</u>
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conostephium periodium Conostephium preissii	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conothamnus trinervis	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Convolvulus arvensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Convolvulus remotus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT		-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conyza honariensis	-
PLANTAE		Conyza bonariensis	-
	DICOT	Conyza parva	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conyza sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conyza sp. Brix1R	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conyza sp. Brix4	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Conyza sumatrensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Corrigiola litoralis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cotymbia calophylla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cotula australis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cotula bipinnata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cotula coronopifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cotula cotuloides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cotula turbinata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Craspedia variabilis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Crassula?colorata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Crassula alata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Crassula closiana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Crassula colorata	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Crassula colorata var. acuminata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Crassula decumbens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Crassula natans	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Crassula natans var. minus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Crassula sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Crepis foetida subsp. foetida	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cristonia biloba subsp. biloba	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Croninia kingiana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cryptandra arbutiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cryptandra arbutiflora var. arbutiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cryptandra myriantha	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cryptandra nutans	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cryptandra pungens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cryptandra scoparia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cuscuta epithymum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Cuscuta planiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dampiera alata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dampiera lavandulacea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dampiera linearis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dampiera pedunculata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dampiera trigona	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Darwinia citriodora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Darwinia thymoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daucus glochidiatus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia angulata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia brachyphylla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia cordata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia decurrens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia decurrens subsp. decurrens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia divaricata subsp. divaricata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia horrida	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia longifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia nudiflora subsp. nudiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia physodes	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia preissii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia rhombifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Daviesia triflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dichondra repens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dillwynia sp. A Perth Flora (R. Coveny 8036)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Diplopeltis huegelii subsp. lehmannii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dipogon lignosus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dittrichia graveolens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dodonaea pinifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera?paleacea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera?porrecta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera ?sp. "climbing"	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera bulbigena	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera drummondii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera erythrorhiza	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera erythrorhiza subsp. erythrorhiza	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera gigantea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera gigantea subsp. gigantea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera glanduligera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera helodes	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera heterophylla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera hirsuta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera leucoblasta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera macrantha	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera macrantha subsp. macrantha	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera menziesii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera menziesii subsp. menziesii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera menziesii subsp. penicillaris	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera miniata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera minutiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera neesii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera nitidula	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera paleacea subsp. paleacea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera pallida	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera porrecta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera pulchella	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera ramellosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera rosulata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera sp. "climbing"	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera sp. Branched styles (S.C. Coffey 193)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Drosera</i> sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Drosera</i> sp.indet.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera stolonifera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera subhirtella	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera tubaestylis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Drosera zonaria	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dryandra lindleyana subsp. lindleyana var. lindleyana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dryandra nivea	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dryandra sessilis	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dysphania ambrosioides	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dysphania glomulifera	
			-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Dysphania glomulifera subsp. glomulifera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Echium plantagineum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eclipta prostrata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eclipta sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Elatine gratioloides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Epilobium billardiereanum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Epilobium hirtigerum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Epilobium tetragonum subsp. tetragonum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eremaea asterocarpa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eremaea asterocarpa subsp. asterocarpa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eremaea asterocarpa subsp. brachyclada	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eremaea pauciflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eremaea pauciflora subsp. pauciflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eremaea pauciflora var. calyptra	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eremaea pauciflora var. pauciflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eriobotrya japonica	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eriostemon spicatus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eryngium pinnatifidum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eryngium pinnatifidum subsp. palustre	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eryngium pinnatifidum subsp. pinnatifidum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Erythrina crista-galli	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Erythrina x sykesii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus?camaldulensis x robusta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus?rudis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus botryoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus calophylla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus camaldulensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus camaldulensis subsp. camaldulensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus decipiens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus grandis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus lane-poolei	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus marginata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus marginata subsp. marginata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus patens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus rudis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus rudis subsp. rudis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus todtiana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus wandoo	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eucalyptus wandoo subsp. wandoo	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Euchilopsis linearis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Euchiton sphaericus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Euphorbia maculata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Euphorbia prostrata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Euphorbia terracina	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Eutaxia virgata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ficus carica	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Fumaria?capreolata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Fumaria bastardii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Fumaria capreolata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Fumaria muralis subsp. muralis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Fumaria sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Galinsoga parviflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Galium murale	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gamochaeta calviceps	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gamochaeta pensylvanica	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gastrolobium acutum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gastrolobium alternifolium	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gastrolobium capitatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gastrolobium dilatatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gastrolobium ebracteolatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gastrolobium linearifolium	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gastrolobium nervosum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gastrolobium spathulatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gastrolobium spinosum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gazania linearis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Genista monspessulana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Geranium molle	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Glischrocaryon aureum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Glossostigma drummondii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gnaphalium sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gnephosis angianthoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gnephosis drummondii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gnephosis tenuissima	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gnephosis tenuissima - drummondii complex	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gnephosis tenuissima-drummondii complex	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gomphocarpus fruticosus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gompholobium aristatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gompholobium capitatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gompholobium confertum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gompholobium knightianum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gompholobium marginatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gompholobium polymorphum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gompholobium preissii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gompholobium shuttleworthii	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gompholobium tomentosum	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gonocarpus cordiger	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gonocarpus nodulosus	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gonocarpus paniculatus	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gonocarpus pithyoides	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Goodenia aff micrantha	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Goodenia att micrantna Goodenia caerulea	
			-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Goodenia coerulea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Goodenia fasciculata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Goodenia micrantha	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Goodenia pulchella	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Goodenia pulchella subsp. Coastal Plain A (M. Hislop 634)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Goodenia pulchella subsp. Coastal Plain B (L.W. Sage 2336)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Goodenia sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grammatotheca bergiana var. bergiana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gratiola peruviana	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Gratiola pubescens	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea bipinnatifida	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea bipinnatifida subsp. bipinnatifida	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea crithmifolia	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea diversifolia subsp. diversifolia	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea endlicheriana	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea leucopteris	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	•	
		Grevillea pilulifera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea preissii subsp. preissii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea quercifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea robusta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea synapheae	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea synapheae subsp. synapheae	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea tenuiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Grevillea wilsonii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea amplexicaulis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea candolleana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea ceratophylla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea conchifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea cyclocarpa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea erinacea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea incrassata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea lissocarpha	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea marginata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea myrtoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea neospathulata	



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea prostrata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea ruscifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea sp. Eastern coastal plain (G.J. Keighery 8014)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea stenocarpa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea sulcata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea trifurcata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea undulata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hakea varia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Halosarcia halocnemoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hardenbergia comptoniana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hardenbergia violacea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hedypnois rhagadioloides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Helianthus tuberosus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Heliophila pusilla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Heliotropium europaeum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hemiandra ?sp. Jurien	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hemiandra glabra	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hemiandra linearis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hemiandra pungens	-
		Hemiandra sp. Jurien (B.J. Conn & M.E. Tozer BJC	
PLANTAE	DICOT	3885)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hemigenia incana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hemigenia pritzelii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hemiphora bartlingii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hemiphora uncinata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia acerosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia aff. glomerata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia amplexicaulis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia aurea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia commutata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia diamesogenos	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia glomerata subsp. darlingensis	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia huegelii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia huegelii complex	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia hypericoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia hypericoides subsp. hypericoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia mylnei	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia nymphaea	=
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia perfoliata	=
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia racemosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia racemosa/subvaginata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia sericosepala	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia serrata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia spicata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia spicata subsp. spicata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia stellaris	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia striata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia subvaginata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hibbertia vaginata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Homalosciadium homalocarpum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hovea chorizemifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hovea pungens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hovea trisperma	_



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hovea trisperma var. trisperma	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hyalosperma cotula	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hyalosperma demissum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Hyalosperma simplex</i> subsp. <i>simplex</i>	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hybanthus calycinus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hybanthus floribundus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hybanthus floribundus subsp. floribundus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hydrocotyle alata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hydrocotyle callicarpa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hydrocotyle diantha	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hydrocotyle ranunculoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hydrocotyle scutellifera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Hydrocotyle</i> sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hypocalymma angustifolium	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hypocalymma angustifolium subsp. Dandaragan plateau (S. Patrick 702A)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hypocalymma angustifolium subsp. Swan Coastal Plain (G.J. Keighery 16777)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hypocalymma robustum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hypochaeris glabra	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Hypochaeris radicata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Isopogon asper	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Isopogon divergens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Isopogon drummondii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Isopogon dubius	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Isopogon sphaerocephalus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Isotoma hypocrateriformis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Isotoma pusilla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Isotoma scapigera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Isotropis cuneifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Isotropis cuneifolia subsp. cuneifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ixiolaena viscosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Jacksonia aff. sericea (swamp form)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Jacksonia alata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Jacksonia angulata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Jacksonia densiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Jacksonia floribunda	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Jacksonia furcellata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Jacksonia lehmannii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Jacksonia restioides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Jacksonia sternbergiana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kennedia coccinea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kennedia coccinea subsp. coccinea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kennedia prostrata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kennedia stirlingii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kickxia elatine subsp. crinita	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kickxia spuria	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kunzea ericifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kunzea glabrescens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kunzea glabrescens x micrantha	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kunzea micrantha	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kunzea micrantha subsp. micrantha	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kunzea micrantha subsp. petiolata	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kunzea recurva	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Kunzea sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Labichea lanceolata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Labichea lanceolata subsp. lanceolata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Labichea punctata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lachnostachys albicans	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lachnostachys verbascifolia var. verbascifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lactuca saligna	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lactuca serriola	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lactuca serriola forma serriola	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lagenifera huegelii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lagenophora huegelii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lagunaria patersonia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lambertia multiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lambertia multiflora var. darlingensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lantana camara	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lasiopetalum glutinosum subsp. latifolium	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Latrobea tenella	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lavandula stoechas	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lavandula stoechas subsp. stoechas	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lawrencia squamata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lechenaultia biloba	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lechenaultia expansa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lechenaultia floribunda	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leontodon rhagadioloides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leontodon saxatilis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leptomeria cunninghamii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leptomeria empetriformis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leptomeria pauciflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leptospermum erubescens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leptospermum laevigatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon aff. oliganthus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon capitellatus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon conostephioides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon nutans	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon oxycedrus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon parviflorus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon polymorphus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon propinquus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon pulchellus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon racemulosus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon sp. Great Southern (R.S. Cowan A 586)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon sprengelioides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon squarrosus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon squarrosus subsp. squarrosus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon strictus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon tenuis	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Leucopogon verticillatus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Levenhookia?pusilla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Levenhookia pusilla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Levenhookia pusilla/stipitata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Levenhookia stipitata Levenhookia stipitata	_



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Linaria maroccana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Linum marginale	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Linum trigynum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Liparophyllum capitatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Liparophyllum violifolium	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lobelia anceps	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lobelia gibbosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lobelia rhombifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lobelia rhytidosperma	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lobelia tenuior	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Logania vaginalis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lonicera japonica	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lotus angustissimus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lotus hispidus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lotus sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lotus suaveolens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lotus subbiflorus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lotus uliginosus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lupinus angustifolius	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lupinus cosentinii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lupinus luteus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lysiana casuarinae	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lysimachia arvensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lysimachia minima	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lysinema ciliatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lysinema elegans	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lysinema pentapetalum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Lythrum hyssopifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Macarthuria aff. australis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Macarthuria apetala	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Macarthuria australis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Marianthus candidus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Medicago arabica	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Medicago minima	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Medicago polymorpha	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Meionectes brownii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca?thymoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca acerosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca acutifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca aff. scabra	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca brevifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca cuticularis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca incana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Melaleuca incana</i> subsp. <i>incana</i>	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca lateriflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca lateriflora var. acutifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca lateritia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca lateritia x teretifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca leucadendra	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca nervosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca osullivanii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca parviceps	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca preissiana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca radula	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca rhaphiophylla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca seriata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca sp. (BJK & NG 054)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca teretifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca thymoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca trichophylla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca uncinata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca viminea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melaleuca viminea subsp. viminea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melia azedarach	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Melilotus indicus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Menkea australis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Mentha spicata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Mentha suaveolens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Microcorys longifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Millotia myosotidifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Millotia tenuifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Millotia tenuifolia var. tenuifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Minuartia mediterranea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Mirbelia ramulosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Mirbelia spinosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Mitrasacme paradoxa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Modiola caroliniana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Momordica balsamina	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Monoculus monstrosus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Monopsis debilis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Monopsis debilis var. depressa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Monotaxis grandiflora var. grandiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Monotaxis occidentalis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Myriocephalus helichrysoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Myriocephalus isoetes	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Myriocephalus occidentalis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Myriophyllum crispatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Myriophyllum tillaeoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Myrtaceae</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Needhamiella pumilio	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Nemcia capitata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Nicotiana rotundifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Nuytsia floribunda	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Nymphaea odorata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oenothera drummondii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oenothera drummondii subsp. drummondii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oenothera glazioviana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oenothera indecora subsp. bonariensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oenothera jamesii	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oenothera laciniata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oenothera mollissima	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oenothera speciosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oenothera stricta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oenothera stricta subsp. stricta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Olax scalariformis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Olearia axillaris	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Olearia paucidentata	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Opercularia echinocephala	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Opercularia hispidula	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Opercularia vaginata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ornduffia albiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ornithopus compressus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ornithopus sativus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Osteospermum ecklonis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oxalis corniculata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oxalis glabra	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oxalis perennans	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oxalis pes-caprae	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Oxalis purpurea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Paragonis grandiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Paraserianthes lophantha	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Paraserianthes lophantha subsp. lophantha	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Parentucellia latifolia	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Parentucellia viscosa	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pelargonium?littorale	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pelargonium capitatum	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pelargonium littorale	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pentapeltis peltigera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT		-
		Pericalymma ellipticum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pericalymma ellipticum var. ellipticum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pericalymma ellipticum var. floridum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Persicaria decipiens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Persicaria hydropiper	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Persicaria prostrata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Persicaria sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Persoonia angustiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Persoonia elliptica	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Persoonia saccata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Petrophile biloba	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Petrophile juncifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Petrophile linearis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Petrophile macrostachya	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Petrophile media var. juncifolius	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Petrophile seminuda	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Petrophile striata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Petrorhagia dubia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Philotheca spicata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Phyllangium divergens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Phyllangium paradoxum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Phyllanthus calycinus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Phyllanthus scaber	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Phyllota gracilis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Phytolacca octandra	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea angustifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea ciliata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea ciliata subsp. ciliata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea ferruginea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea imbricata var. major	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea imbricata var. piligera	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea lanata	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea leucantha	_
, ., ., .,	1 21001	i interea reacantitu	<u> </u>



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea preissii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea rosea subsp. rosea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea suaveolens subsp. suaveolens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea sulphurea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pimelea sylvestris	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pithocarpa pulchella	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pithocarpa pulchella var. melanostigma / pulchella var. pulchella	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pithocarpa pulchella var. pulchella	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Plantago lanceolata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Plantago major	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Plantago</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Platysace compressa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Platysace filiformis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Platytheca galioides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Podolepis capillaris	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Podolepis gracilis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Podolepis gracilis (swamp form) (GJK 13126)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Podolepis lessonii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Podolepis nutans	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Podotheca?chrysantha	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Podotheca?gnaphalioides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Podotheca angustifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Podotheca angustifolia/gnaphalioides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Podotheca chrysantha	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Podotheca gnaphalioides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Podotheca sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pogonolepis stricta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Polycarpon tetraphyllum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Polygala virgata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Polygonum arenastrum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Polygonum aviculare	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Polypompholyx multifida	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Polypompholyx tenella	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Polypompholyx tenella scps	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Poranthera huegelii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Poranthera microphylla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Poranthera microphylla/moorokatta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Portulaca oleracea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pronaya fraseri var. fraseri	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pterochaeta paniculata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ptilotus declinatus	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ptilotus drummondii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ptilotus drummondii var. drummondii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ptilotus esquamatus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ptilotus manglesii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ptilotus polystachyus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ptilotus stirlingii subsp. stirlingii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pultenaea ericifolia	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pultenaea ochreata	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Pultenaea reticulata	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Quinetia urvillei	



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ranunculus muricatus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ranunculus sessiliflorus var. sessiliflorus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Raphanus raphanistrum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Regelia ciliata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Regelia inops	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Rhamnus alaternus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Rhodanthe citrina	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Rhodanthe manglesii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Rhodanthe pyrethrum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ricinus communis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Robinia pseudoacacia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Roldana petasitis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Rubus laudatus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Rumex acetosella	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Rumex conglomeratus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Rumex crispus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Rumex vesicarius	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Sagina apetala	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Sagina procumbens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Salicornia quinqueflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Samolus junceus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Samolus repens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Samolus repens var. repens	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Santalum acuminatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Sarcocornia quinqueflora	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Scabiosa atropurpurea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Scaevola calliptera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Scaevola glandulifera	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Scaevola lanceolata	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Scaevola pilosa	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Scaevola platyphylla	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Scaevola repens var. repens	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Scaevola sp.	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Schinus terebinthifolia	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Schoenolaena juncea	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Scholtzia involucrata	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Senecio condylus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Senecio diaschides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Senecio diaschides/glomeratus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT		-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Senecio multicaulis subsp. multicaulis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Senecio pinnatifolius var. latilobus	-
		Senecio vulgaris	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Sida hookeriana	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Silene gallica	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Siloxerus filifolius	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Siloxerus humifusus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Siloxerus multiflorus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Solanum americanum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Solanum linnaeanum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Solanum nigrum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Solanum symonii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Solidago chilensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Sonchus asper	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Sonchus oleraceus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Spergula arvensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Spergularia marina	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Spergularia rubra	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Sphaerolobium hygrophilum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Sphaerolobium linophyllum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Sphaerolobium medium	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Sphaerolobium vimineum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Spyridium globulosum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stachys arvensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stachystemon vermicularis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stackhousia huegelii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stackhousia pubescens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stellaria media	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stenanthemum emarginatum	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stenopetalum gracile	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stirlingia latifolia	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stirlingia simplex	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium?araeophyllum	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium affine	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium amoenum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT		-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium androsaceum	-
		Stylidium araeophyllum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium araeophyllum/neurophyllum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium brunonianum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium bulbiferum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium calcaratum	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium caricifolium	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium carnosum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium ciliatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium despectum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium dichotomum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium diuroides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium diuroides subsp. diuroides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium divaricatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium ecorne	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium emarginatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium eriopodum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium guttatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium hispidum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium inundatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium leptophyllum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium mimeticum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium neurophyllum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium obtusatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium perpusillum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium petiolare	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium piliferum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium preissii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium pubigerum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium pulchellum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium pycnostachyum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium recurvum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium repens	



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium rhynchocarpum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium rigidulum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium roseoalatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium roseo-alatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium scariosum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium schoenoides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium sp. Darling Range (H. Bowler 371)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium tenue subsp. majusculum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium thesioides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium utricularioides	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Stylidium xanthellum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Styphelia tenuiflora	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Suaeda australis	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Symphyotrichum squamatum	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Synaphea acutiloba	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Synaphea gracillima	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Synaphea getiolaris	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Synaphea petiolaris subsp. petiolaris	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Synaphea pinnata	<u>-</u>
PLANTAE	DICOT		<u>-</u>
		Synaphea spinulosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Synaphea spinulosa subsp. spinulosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tagetes erecta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tamarix ramosissima	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Taraxacum khatoonae	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Taxandria linearifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tecticornia lepidosperma	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tetratheca hirsuta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tetratheca hirsuta (granite)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tetratheca hirsuta subsp. hirsuta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tetratheca hirsuta subsp. viminea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tetratheca setigera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Thomasia foliosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Thomasia grandiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Thomasia macrocarpa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tolpis barbata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trachymene coerulea subsp. coerulea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trachymene grandis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trachymene pilosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tribulus terrestris	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Trichocline</i> sp. Treeton (B.J. Keighery & N. Gibson 564)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trichocline spathulata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium ? campestre	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium angustifolium	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium angustifolium var. angustifolium	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium arvense	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium arvense var. arvense	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium campestre	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium campestre var. campestre	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium campestre/dubium	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium dubium	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium glomeratum	



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium incarnatum var. incarnatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium resupinatum var. majus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium resupinatum var. resupinatum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium scabrum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trifolium sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tripterococcus brunonis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tripterococcus sp. (A.S. George 14234)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trithuria bibracteata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trithuria submersa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Tropaeolum majus	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trymalium ledifolium var. rosmarinifolium	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Trymalium odoratissimum subsp. odoratissimum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Urospermum picroides	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ursinia anthemoides	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Ursinia anthemoides subsp. anthemoides	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Utricularia gibba	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Utricularia inaequalis	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Utricularia maequalis Utricularia menziesii	
	DICOT		<u>-</u>
PLANTAE		Utricularia multifida	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Utricularia sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Utricularia tenella	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Utricularia violacea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Velleia trinervis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Veronica aff. calycina (BJK & NG 235)	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Veronica arvensis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia acerosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia acerosa var. acerosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia acerosa var. preissii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia densiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia densiflora var. cespitosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia densiflora var. densiflora	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia drummondii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia huegelii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia huegelii var. huegelii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia insignis subsp. insignis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia pennigera	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia plumosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia plumosa var. brachyphylla	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Verticordia plumosa var. plumosa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Vicia hirsuta	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Vicia sativa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Vicia sativa subsp. nigra	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Vicia sativa subsp. riigia Vicia sativa subsp. sativa	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Vicia tetrasperma	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Villarsia capitata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Villarsia violifolia	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Viminaria juncea	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Wahlenbergia?capensis	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Wahlenbergia ? caperisis Wahlenbergia ? preissii	
PLANTAE	DICOT	Wahlenbergia capensis	-
			-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Wahlenbergia multicaulis	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Wahlenbergia preissii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Wahlenbergia sp.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Waitzia citrina	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	DICOT	Waitzia nitida	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Waitzia paniculata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	<i>Waitzia</i> sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Waitzia suaveolens	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Wilsonia backhousei	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Xanthium spinosum	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Xanthosia candida	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Xanthosia ciliata	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Xanthosia huegelii	-
PLANTAE	DICOT	Xerochrysum macranthum	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Xylomelum occidentale	_
PLANTAE	DICOT	Zaluzianskya divaricata	_
PLANTAE	FERN	Azolla pinnata	_
PLANTAE	FERN	Azolla rubra	_
PLANTAE	FERN	Cheilanthes austrotenuifolia	_
PLANTAE	FERN	Cheilanthes distans	_
PLANTAE	FERN	Isoetes drummondii	_
PLANTAE	FERN	Ophioglossum lusitanicum	_
PLANTAE	FERN	Phylloglossum drummondii	
PLANTAE	FERN	Pilularia novae-hollandiae	-
PLANTAE	FERN	Salvinia molesta	-
			-
PLANTAE	FERN	Salvinia sp.	-
PLANTAE	FERN	Selaginella gracillima	-
PLANTAE	GYMNO	Actinostrobus pyramidalis	-
PLANTAE	GYMNO	Callitris acuminata	-
PLANTAE	GYMNO	Callitris pyramidalis	-
PLANTAE	GYMNO	Macrozamia fraseri	-
PLANTAE	GYMNO	Macrozamia riedlei	-
PLANTAE	LIVERWORT	Cephaloziella exiliflora	-
PLANTAE	LIVERWORT	Chiloscyphus semiteres var. semiteres	-
PLANTAE	LIVERWORT	Lethocolea pansa	-
PLANTAE	LIVERWORT	Marchantia berteroana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Austrostipa jacobsiana	Critically Endangered
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia huegelii	Critically Endangered
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Calectasia cyanea	Critically Endangered
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Drakaea elastica	Critically Endangered
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra magnifica	Critically Endangered
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diuris purdiei	Endangered
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Drakaea micrantha	Endangered
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma rostratum	Endangered
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra stellata	Endangered
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Bolboschoenus fluviatilis	Priority 1
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus sp. Beaufort (G.J. Keighery 6291)	Priority 1
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Calectasia grandiflora	Priority 2
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Johnsonia pubescens subsp. cygnorum	Priority 2
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepyrodia curvescens	Priority 2
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus Ioliaceus	Priority 2
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra variegata	Priority 2
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus sp. Badgingarra (E.A. Griffin 2511)	Priority 2
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Carex tereticaulis	Priority 3
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Chamaescilla gibsonii	Priority 3
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyathochaeta teretifolia	Priority 3
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Haemodorum loratum	Priority 3



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus benthamii	Priority 3
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus capillifolius	Priority 3
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus pennisetis	Priority 3
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus sp. Waroona (G.J. Keighery 12235)	Priority 3
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus anceps	Priority 3
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Aponogeton hexatepalus	Priority 4
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Microtis quadrata	Priority 4
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus natans	Priority 4
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus glaucus	Priority 4
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diuris drummondii	Vulnerable
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eleocharis keigheryi	Vulnerable
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Morelotia australiensis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Amphipogon turbinatus	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Anigozanthos humilis	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Arnocrinum preissii	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Austrostipa compressa	
PLANTAE PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Briza maxima	-
			-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	? Burchardia congesta	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Caesia sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Caladenia discoidea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Chamaescilla corymbosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Conostylis aculeata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Conostylis juncea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Conostylis sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Dasypogon bromeliifolius	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Desmocladus flexuosus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	? Diuris corymbosa/magnifica	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Ehrharta calycina	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Haemodorum spicatum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Isolepis marginata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	? <i>Lepidosperma</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Lepidosperma squamatum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Lepidosperma squamatum s.l.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Lomandra caespitosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Lomandra sericea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	? <i>Lomandra</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Lomandra suaveolens	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Microtis media	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	? Phlebocarya ciliata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	? Phlebocarya filifolia	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	? <i>Phlebocarya</i> sp.	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Rytidosperma occidentalis	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Rytidosperma sp.	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Schoenus curvifolius	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	? Thysanotus manglesianus/patersonii complex	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	? Vulpia sp.	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Xanthorrhoea brunonis	_
PLANTAE PLANTAE	MONOCOT	?Zantedeschia aethiopica	<u>-</u>
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Acanthocarpus canaliculatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Acanthocarpus preissii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Agrostis avenacea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Agrostis plebeia	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Agrostocrinum hirsutum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Agrostocrinum scabrum	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Agrostocrinum scabrum subsp. scabrum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Aira caryophyllea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Aira caryophyllea/cupaniana group	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Aira cupaniana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Aira praecox	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Aira sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Aira sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Alexgeorgea nitens	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Althenia australis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Althenia preissii	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Amphibromus neesii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Amphibromus nervosus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Amphipogon debilis	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Amphipogon laguroides subsp. laguroides	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Amphipogon strictus	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Amphipogon turbinatus	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anarthria gracilis	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anarthria graciis Anarthria laevis	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Andropogon distachyos	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anigozanthos?humilis	-
			-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anigozanthos bicolor subsp. bicolor	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anigozanthos bicolor x viridis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anigozanthos humilis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anigozanthos humilis subsp. humilis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anigozanthos manglesii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anigozanthos manglesii subsp. manglesii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anigozanthos manglesii var. x angustifolius	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anigozanthos sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anigozanthos viridis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anigozanthos viridis subsp. viridis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Anthoxanthum odoratum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Aphelia cyperoides	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Aphelia drummondii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Aphelia sp. Albany (B.G. Briggs 596)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Apodasmia ceramophila	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Aristida contorta	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Arnocrinum preissii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Arthropodium sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Asparagus aethiopicus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Asparagus asparagoides	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Asparagus officinalis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Asphodelus fistulosus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Austrostipa?compressa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Austrostipa campylachne	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Austrostipa compressa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Austrostipa elegantissima	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Austrostipa hemipogon	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Austrostipa mollis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Austrostipa semibarbata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Austrostipa sp. Marchagee (B.R. Maslin 1407)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Austrostipa variabilis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Avellinia michelii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Avena barbata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Avena sp. Yule5	_



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Babiana angustifolia	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Baumea arthrophylla	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Baumea articulata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Baumea juncea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Baumea laxa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Baumea preissii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Blancoa canescens	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Bolboschoenus caldwellii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Borya scirpoidea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Borya sphaerocephala	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Brachypodium distachyon	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Briza ? maxima	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Briza maxima	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Briza minor	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	<i>Briza</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Brizula drummondii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Bromus catharticus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Bromus diandrus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Bromus hordeaceus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Bulbine semibarbata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Burchardia bairdiae	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Burchardia congesta	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Burchardia multiflora	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Burchardia sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Burchardia umbellata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caesia micrantha	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caesia occidentalis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	<i>Caesia</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia?flava	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia?longicauda subsp. calcigena	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia arenicola	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia arenicola x huegelii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia arenicola x paludosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia arrecta	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia denticulata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia discoidea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia ferruginea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia flava	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia flava subsp. flava	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia footeana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia hirta subsp. hirta	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia latifolia	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia longicauda subsp. calcigena	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia longicauda subsp. longicauda	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia longicauda x paludosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia macrostylis	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia marginata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia nobilis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia occidentalis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia paludosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia reptans subsp. reptans	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia serrata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia sp. indet.	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia splendens	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia vulgata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Caladenia xantha	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Calectasia narragara	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Carex divisa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Carex fascicularis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cartonema philydroides	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cenchrus clandestinus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cenchrus longisetus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cenchrus macrourus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cenchrus purpureus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cenchrus setaceus	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Centrolepis alepyroides	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Centrolepis aristata	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Centrolepis anstata Centrolepis caespitosa	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Centrolepis drummondiana	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Centrolepis glabra	-
PLANTAE			-
	MONOCOT	Centrolepis inconspicua	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Centrolepis mutica	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Centrolepis polygyna	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Centrolepis sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Chaetanthus aristatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Chamaescilla corymbosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Chamaescilla corymbosa var. corymbosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Chamaescilla versicolor	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Chasmanthe floribunda	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Chloris gayana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Chordifex sinuosus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Chordifex sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Chorizandra enodis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Chorizandra multiarticulata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Colocasia esculenta var. esculenta	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis?juncea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis aculeata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis aculeata subsp. aculeata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis aculeata subsp. cygnorum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis aculeata subsp. preissii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis androstemma	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis aurea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis candicans subsp. candicans	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis caricina	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis caricina subsp. caricina	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis festucacea subsp. festucacea	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis juncea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis latens	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis sarrulata	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Conostylis serialata Conostylis setigera	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT		-
		Conostylis setigera subsp. setigera	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Contrologia sellana suban sellana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Correctles as a reference of the correctles of the correct	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Corynotheca micrantha	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cryptostylis ovata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyanicula gemmata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyanicula sericea	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyathochaeta avenacea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyathochaeta clandestina	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cycnogeton huegelii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cycnogeton lineare	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cynodon dactylon	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyperus congestus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyperus eragrostis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyperus involucratus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyperus papyrus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyperus polystachyos	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyperus sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyperus tenellus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyperus tenuiflorus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyperus vorsteri	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyrtostylis huegelii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cyrtostylis tenuissima	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Cytogonidium leptocarpoides	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Danthonia caespitosa	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Danthonia occidentalis	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Danthonia occidentaris Dasypogon bromeliifolius	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Desmocladus asper	
PLANTAE			-
	MONOCOT	Desmocladus aspera	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Desmocladus castaneus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Desmocladus fasciculatus	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Desmocladus flexuosus	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Desmocladus lateriflorus	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Desmocladus sp.	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Dianella caerulea	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Dianella revoluta	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Dianella revoluta var. divaricata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Dichelachne crinita	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Dichopogon capillipes	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Dichopogon preissii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Dielsia stenostachya	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Dioscorea hastifolia	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diplachne fusca subsp. fusca	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Disa bracteata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diuris brumalis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diuris corymbosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diuris corymbosa/magnifica	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diuris decrementa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diuris laxiflora	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diuris magnifica	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diuris porrifolia	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diuris setacea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diuris sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Diuris sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Drakaea glyptodon	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Echinochloa colona	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Echinochloa crus-galli	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Echinochloa crus-pavonis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Ehrharta calycina	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Ehrharta longiflora	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Ehrharta sp.	_



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eleocharis acuta	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eleusine coracan	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eleusine indica	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Elythranthera brunonis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Elythranthera emarginata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Epiblema grandiflorum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eragrostis cilianensis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eragrostis curvula	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eragrostis elongata	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eragrostis sp.	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eriochilus dilatatus	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eriochilus dilatatus subsp. dilatatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eriochilus dilatatus subsp. multiflorus	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eriochilus dilatatus subsp. mutunorus Eriochilus dilatatus subsp. undulatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eriochilus helonomos	-
			-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eriochilus scaber subsp. scaber	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eriochilus sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Eriochilus tenuis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Evandra pauciflora	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Ferraria crispa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Festuca arundinacea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Festuca sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Ficinia nodosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Fimbristylis velata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Freesia alba x leichtlinii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	<i>Freesia</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Gahnia trifida	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Gladiolus angustus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Gladiolus caryophyllaceus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Gladiolus undulatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Glyceria declinata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Haemodorum?spicatum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Haemodorum brevisepalum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Haemodorum discolor	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Haemodorum laxum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Haemodorum paniculatum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Haemodorum simplex	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Haemodorum simulans	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Haemodorum sp. indet.	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Haemodorum sparsiflorum	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Haemodorum spicatum	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Hensmania turbinata	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT		-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Hesperantha falcata	-
		Holcus lanatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Holcus setiger	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Holcus sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Hordeum glaucum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Hordeum leporinum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Hordeum marinum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Hydrilla verticillata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Hyparrhenia hirta	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Hypolaena exsulca	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Hypolaena pubescens	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Hypoxis occidentalis	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Iris unguicularis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Isolepis cernua	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Isolepis cernua var. cernua	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Isolepis cernua var. setiformis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Isolepis cyperoides	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Isolepis hookeriana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Isolepis hystrix	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Isolepis marginata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Isolepis oldfieldiana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Isolepis producta	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Isolepis prolifera	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Isolepis sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Isolepis stellata	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Ixia maculata	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Ixia macaiata Ixia paniculata	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Johnsonia pubescens	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Johnsonia pubescens subsp. pubescens	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus acutus subsp. acutus	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus amabilis	-
PLANTAE		Juncus articulatus	-
	MONOCOT		-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus bufonius	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus caespiticius	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus capitatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus kraussii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus kraussii subsp. australiensis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus microcephalus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus pallidus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus pauciflorus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus planifolius	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus subsecundus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Juncus usitatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Kingia australis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lachenalia aloides	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lachenalia reflexa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lachnagrostis aemula	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lachnagrostis filiformis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lachnagrostis plebeia	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lagurus ovatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Landoltia punctata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Laxmannia grandiflora subsp. grandiflora	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Laxmannia ramosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Laxmannia ramosa subsp. ramosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Laxmannia sessiliflora subsp. australis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Laxmannia sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Laxmannia squarrosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidobolus preissianus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidobolus preissianus subsp. preissianus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma ?sp. Brixton Street broad inflorescence	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma ?sp. Darling Scarp	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT		-
		Lepidosperma aff. Brixton Street	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT MONOCOT	Lepidosperma angustatum Lepidosperma apricola	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma costale	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma eastern terete (BJK&NG 232)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma leptostachyum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma longitudinale	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma obtusum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma pubisquameum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma pubisquameum "flat form"	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma rigidulum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma scabrum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma sp. (coastal terete varient) (BJK&NG 231)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma sp. Brixton Street	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma sp. Brixton Street broad	-
		inflorescence	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma sp. Brixton Street narrow inflorescence	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma sp. Darling Scarp	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma sp. Gosnells (A. Markey 1145)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma sp. Margaret River (B.J. Lepschi 1841)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma sp. Norwood (G. Smith 162)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma sp. P1 small head (M.D. Tindale 166A)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma sp. terete	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma squamatum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma squamatum s.l.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepidosperma tetraquetrum	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leporella fimbriata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leptocarpus aristatus	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leptocarpus canus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leptocarpus canaus Leptocarpus coangustatus	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leptocarpus decipiens	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leptocarpus kraussii	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leptocarpus laxus	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leptocarpus roycei	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leptocarpus scariosus	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leptocarpus sp.	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leptocarpus sp. Leptocarpus sp. indet.	<u> </u>
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leptocarpus sp. muet. Leptocarpus tephrinus	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Leptocarpus teprinnus Leptoceras menziesii	
	MONOCOT	· ·	-
PLANTAE PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lepyrodia glauca	-
PLANTAE PLANTAE		Lepyrodia macra Lepyrodia muirii	-
PLANTAE PLANTAE	MONOCOT MONOCOT	Limnobium laevigatum	-
		Lolium multiflorum	-
PLANTAE DI ANTAE	MONOCOT		-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lolium perenne x rigidum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lolium rigidum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lolium sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lolium sp. (annual)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lolium temulentum forma temulentum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lolium x hybridum	



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra?hermaphrodita	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra?nigricans	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra?preissii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra?suaveolens	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra brittanii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra caespitosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra caespitosa/suaveolens	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra hermaphrodita	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra integra	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra micrantha	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra micrantha subsp. micrantha	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra nigricans	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra odora	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra preissii	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra sericea	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra sp.	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lomandra sp. Lomandra sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	- - - - - - - - - - 	-
		Lomandra spartea Lomandra suaveolens	-
PLANTAE PLANTAE	MONOCOT		-
	MONOCOT	Loxocarya cinerea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Loxocarya fasciculata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Loxocarya flexuosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Loxocarya pubescens	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Loxocarya sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lyginia barbata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lyginia barbata/imberbis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lyginia imberbis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lyperanthus nigricans	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Lyperanthus serratus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Meeboldina cana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Meeboldina coangustata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Melinis repens	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Mesomelaena graciliceps	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Mesomelaena pseudostygia	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Mesomelaena tetragona	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Microlaena stipoides	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Microtis alba	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Microtis alboviridis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Microtis atrata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Microtis brownii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Microtis cupularis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Microtis media	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Microtis media subsp. media	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Microtis unifolia	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Miscanthus sinensis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Moraea flaccida	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Moraea lewisiae	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Moraea ochroleuca	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Moraea setifolia	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Moraea vegeta	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Narcissus tazetta subsp. italicus	
		·	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Narcissus tazetta subsp. tazetta	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Neurachne alopecuroidea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Nothoscordum gracile	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Notodanthonia acerosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Notodanthonia setacea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	<i>Orchidaceae</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Orthrosanthus laxus var. laxus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Ottelia ovalifolia	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Ottelia ovalifolia subsp. chrysobasis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Ottelia ovalifolia subsp. ovalifolia	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Panicum capillare	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Panicum miliaceum	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Paracaleana hortiorum	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Paspalum dilatatum	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Paspalum distichum	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Paspalum urvillei	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Patersonia babianoides	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Patersonia juncea	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Patersonia occidentalis	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Patersonia occidentalis (swamp form)	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Patersonia occidentalis (swamp form) Patersonia occidentalis var. occidentalis	-
PLANTAE			-
	MONOCOT	Patersonia pygmaea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Patersonia rudis subsp. rudis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pauridia occidentalis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pauridia occidentalis var. occidentalis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pauridia occidentalis var. quadriloba	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pentameris airoides subsp. airoides	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pentameris pallida	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pentaschistis airoides	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Phalaris angusta	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Phalaris aquatica	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Phalaris minor	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pheladenia deformis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Philydrella drummondii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Philydrella pygmaea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Philydrella pygmaea subsp. pygmaea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Phlebocarya ciliata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Phlebocarya filifolia	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	<i>Phlebocarya</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Poa annua	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Poa drummondiana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Poa porphyroclados	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Poaceae sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Polypogon monspeliensis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Polypogon tenellus	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Potamogeton crispus	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum cuneatum	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum cyphochilum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum drummondii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum drummondii x regium	
PLANTAE PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum elatum	-
			-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum fimbria	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum gibbosum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum giganteum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum gracile	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum hians	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum macrostachyum	-



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum parvifolium	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum plumiforme	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum plurifera	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum regium	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Prasophyllum sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis aff. nana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis aspera	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis barbata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis brevisepala	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis dilatata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis ectypha	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis erubescens	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis glebosa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis nana "short sepal"	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis orbiculata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis pyramidalis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis recurva	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis sanguinea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis sp. crinkled leaf (G.J. Keighery 13426)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pterostylis vittata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Pyrorchis nigricans	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Restio sinosus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Restio sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Restio tremulus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Romulea flava	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Romulea flava var. minor	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Romulea rosea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Romulea rosea var. australis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Romulea rosea var. communis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Rostraria cristata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Rostraria pumila	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Rytidosperma acerosum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Rytidosperma caespitosum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Rytidosperma occidentale	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Rytidosperma pilosum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Rytidosperma setaceum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Sagittaria platyphylla	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus aff. brevisetis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus andrewsii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus asperocarpus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus bifidus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus brevisetis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus caespititius	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus clandestinus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus cruentus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus curvifolius	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus discifer	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus efoliatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus elegans	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus grammatophyllus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus grandiflorus	_



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus humilis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus laevigatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus nanus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus odontocarpus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus pedicellatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus plumosus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus rigens	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus rodwayanus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus sculptus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus sp. (BJK & NG 233)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus sp. (GJK 5739)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus sp. smooth culms (K.R. Newbey 7823)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus subbarbatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus subbulbosus	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus subfascicularis	
		Schoenus subflavus subsp. long leaves (K.L. Wilson	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	2865)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus tenellus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus unispiculatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Schoenus variicellae	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Setaria palmifolia	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Setaria parviflora	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Sorghum bicolor	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Sorghum halepense	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Sowerbaea laxiflora	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Sparaxis bulbifera	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Sparaxis pillansii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Spiculaea ciliata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Sporobolus virginicus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Stenotaphrum secundatum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Stipa campylachne	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Stipa compressa	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Stipa flavescens	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Stypandra glauca	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tetraria capillaris	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tetraria octandra	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tetrarrhena laevis	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra?graminea	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra antennifera	
PLANTAE			
PLANTAE	MONOCOT MONOCOT	Thelymitra benthamiana Thelymitra benthamiana/crinita/fuscolutea	-
			-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra campanulata Thelymitra crinita	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra crinita Thelymitra flowers	-
PLANTAE DI ANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra flexuosa Thelymitra flexuosa y vulgaris	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra flexuosa x vulgaris	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra graminea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra mucida	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra spiralis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra tigrina	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra villosa	-



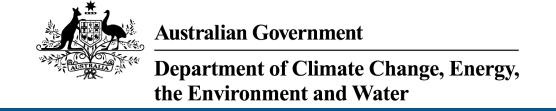
KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra vulgaris	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thelymitra xanthotricha	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Themeda triandra	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus?arbuscula	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus?thyrsoideus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus aff. tennellus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus arbuscula	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus arenarius	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus asper	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus dichotomus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus fastigiatus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus manglesianus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus manglesianus/patersonii complex	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus multiflorus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus patersonii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus sp.	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus sp. "climbing"	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus sp. Coastal plain (N.H. Brittan 66/63)	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus sp. Coastai plain (N.H. Brittan 60/63) Thysanotus sp. indet.	
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus sp. manglesianus/patersonii group	<u> </u>
PLANTAE	MONOCOT		-
PLANTAE		Thysanotus sparteus	-
	MONOCOT	Thysanotus tenellus	<u>-</u>
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus thyrsoideus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Thysanotus triandrus	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tremulina tremula	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tribolium uniolae	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tribonanthes australis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tribonanthes australis x brachypetala	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tribonanthes australis x longipetala	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tribonanthes brachypetala	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tribonanthes longipetala	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	<i>Tribonanthes</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tribonanthes uniflora	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tribonanthes variabilis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tribonanthes violacea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tricoryne elatior	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tricoryne humilis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tricoryne tenella	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tricostularia neesii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tricostularia neesii var. elatior	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin calcitrapa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin calcitrapum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin centrocarpa	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin centrocarpum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin linearis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin minutissima	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin mucronata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin muelleri	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin nana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin procerum	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin sp. FL-3 (possibly <i>T. nana)</i>	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin sp. scps	
LANIAE	IVIONOCOT	rrigiocriiii sp. scps	



KINGDOM	CLASS	TAXON	WA CONS. CODE
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin sp.Brixton 04 (possibly T. mullerii)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin stowardii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Triglochin striata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Tritonia gladiolaris	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Typha domingensis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Typha orientalis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	<i>Typha</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Vallisneria australis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Vulpia bromoides	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Vulpia myuros	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Vulpia myuros forma megalura	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Vulpia myuros forma myuros	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Vulpia sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Vulpia sp. indet.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Watsonia borbonica	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Watsonia knysnana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Watsonia marginata	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Watsonia meriana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Watsonia meriana var. bulbillifera	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Watsonia meriana var. meriana	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	<i>Watsonia</i> sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Watsonia versfeldii	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Wurmbea dioica	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Wurmbea dioica subsp. aff. alba (gjk 12803)	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Wurmbea dioica subsp. alba	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Wurmbea pygmaea	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Wurmbea sp.	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Wurmbea tenella	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Xanthorrhoea brunonis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Xanthorrhoea brunonis subsp. brunonis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Xanthorrhoea gracilis	-
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Xanthorrhoea preissii	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Xanthorrhoea sp.	_
PLANTAE	MONOCOT	Zantedeschia aethiopica	_
PLANTAE	MOSS	Barbula calycina	_
PLANTAE	MOSS	Bryum argenteum	
PLANTAE	MOSS	Campylopus introflexus	_
PLANTAE	MOSS	Dicranoloma diaphanoneuron	-
PLANTAE	MOSS	Didymodon australasiae	-
PLANTAE	MOSS	Fissidens sp.	-
PLANTAE	MOSS	Gemmabryum dichotomum	-
PLANTAE			-
	MOSS	Rosulabryum billarderii	-
PLANTAE	MOSS	Rosulabryum torquescens	-
PLANTAE	MOSS	Sematophyllum homomallum	-
PLANTAE	MOSS	Tayloria octoblepharum	-



APPENDIX B - EPBC PROTECTED MATTERS SEARCH REPORT



EPBC Act Protected Matters Report

This report provides general guidance on matters of national environmental significance and other matters protected by the EPBC Act in the area you have selected. Please see the caveat for interpretation of information provided here.

Report created: 07-Jul-2023

Summary

Details

Matters of NES
Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act
Extra Information

Caveat

Acknowledgements

Summary

Matters of National Environment Significance

This part of the report summarises the matters of national environmental significance that may occur in, or may relate to, the area you nominated. Further information is available in the detail part of the report, which can be accessed by scrolling or following the links below. If you are proposing to undertake an activity that may have a significant impact on one or more matters of national environmental significance then you should consider the <u>Administrative Guidelines on Significance</u>.

World Heritage Properties:	None
National Heritage Places:	None
Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar	2
Great Barrier Reef Marine Park:	None
Commonwealth Marine Area:	None
Listed Threatened Ecological Communities:	5
Listed Threatened Species:	68
Listed Migratory Species:	39

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

This part of the report summarises other matters protected under the Act that may relate to the area you nominated. Approval may be required for a proposed activity that significantly affects the environment on Commonwealth land, when the action is outside the Commonwealth land, or the environment anywhere when the action is taken on Commonwealth land. Approval may also be required for the Commonwealth or Commonwealth agencies proposing to take an action that is likely to have a significant impact on the environment anywhere.

The EPBC Act protects the environment on Commonwealth land, the environment from the actions taken on Commonwealth land, and the environment from actions taken by Commonwealth agencies. As heritage values of a place are part of the 'environment', these aspects of the EPBC Act protect the Commonwealth Heritage values of a Commonwealth Heritage place. Information on the new heritage laws can be found at https://www.dcceew.gov.au/parks-heritage/heritage

A <u>permit</u> may be required for activities in or on a Commonwealth area that may affect a member of a listed threatened species or ecological community, a member of a listed migratory species, whales and other cetaceans, or a member of a listed marine species.

Commonwealth Lands:	78
Commonwealth Heritage Places:	None
Listed Marine Species:	45
Whales and Other Cetaceans:	None
Critical Habitats:	None
Commonwealth Reserves Terrestrial:	None
Australian Marine Parks:	None
Habitat Critical to the Survival of Marine Turtles:	None

Extra Information

This part of the report provides information that may also be relevant to the area you have

State and Territory Reserves:	14
Regional Forest Agreements:	1
Nationally Important Wetlands:	4
EPBC Act Referrals:	66
Key Ecological Features (Marine):	None
Biologically Important Areas:	None
Bioregional Assessments:	None
Geological and Bioregional Assessments:	None

Details

Matters of National Environmental Significance

Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Wetlands)	[<u>Re</u>	source Information 1
Ramsar Site Name	Proximity	Buffer Status
Forrestdale and thomsons lakes	Within Ramsar site	In feature area
Peel-yalgorup system	40 - 50km upstream from Ramsar site	In buffer area only

Listed Threatened Ecological Communities

[Resource Information]

For threatened ecological communities where the distribution is well known, maps are derived from recovery plans, State vegetation maps, remote sensing imagery and other sources. Where threatened ecological community distributions are less well known, existing vegetation maps and point location data are used to produce indicative distribution maps.

Status of Vulnerable, Disallowed and Ineligible are not MNES under the EPBC Act.

Community Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Banksia Woodlands of the Swan Coastal Plain ecological community	Endangered	Community likely to occur within area	In feature area
Clay Pans of the Swan Coastal Plain	Critically Endangered	Community likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Corymbia calophylla - Kingia australis woodlands on heavy soils of the Swan Coastal Plain	Endangered	Community known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh	Vulnerable	Community likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Tuart (Eucalyptus gomphocephala) Woodlands and Forests of the Swan Coastal Plain ecological community	Critically Endangered	Community likely to occur within area	In feature area

Listed Threatened Species

[Resource Information]

Status of Conservation Dependent and Extinct are not MNES under the EPBC Act. Number is the current name ID.

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
BIRD			
Botaurus poiciloptilus			
Australasian Bittern [1001]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Calyptorhynchus banksii naso Forest Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo, Karrak [67034]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Diomedea amsterdamensis Amsterdam Albatross [64405]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<u>Diomedea epomophora</u> Southern Royal Albatross [89221]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<u>Diomedea exulans</u> Wandering Albatross [89223]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
<u>Diomedea sanfordi</u> Northern Royal Albatross [64456]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Leipoa ocellata Malleefowl [934]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Limosa lapponica menzbieri Northern Siberian Bar-tailed Godwit, Russkoye Bar-tailed Godwit [86432]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Macronectes giganteus Southern Giant-Petrel, Southern Giant Petrel [1060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Macronectes halli Northern Giant Petrel [1061]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Pachyptila turtur subantarctica Fairy Prion (southern) [64445]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Rostratula australis Australian Painted Snipe [77037]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Sternula nereis nereis Australian Fairy Tern [82950]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Thalassarche impavida Campbell Albatross, Campbell Black-browed Albatross [64459]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Thalassarche melanophris Black-browed Albatross [66472]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Thalassarche steadi White-capped Albatross [64462]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Zanda baudinii listed as Calyptorhynchus Baudin's Cockatoo, Baudin's Black- Cockatoo, Long-billed Black-cockatoo [87736]	baudinii Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area	In feature area
Zanda latirostris listed as Calyptorhynchus Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Short-billed Black-cockatoo [87737]	<u>s latirostris</u> Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area	In feature area
FISH			
Thunnus maccoyii Southern Bluefin Tuna [69402]	Conservation Dependent	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
INSECT			

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Leioproctus douglasiellus a short-tongued bee [66756]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Neopasiphae simplicior A native bee [66821]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
MAMMAL			
Bettongia penicillata ogilbyi Woylie [66844]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Dasyurus geoffroii Chuditch, Western Quoll [330]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Neophoca cinerea Australian Sea-lion, Australian Sea Lion [22]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Pseudocheirus occidentalis Western Ringtail Possum, Ngwayir, Womp, Woder, Ngoor, Ngoolangit [25911]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Setonix brachyurus Quokka [229]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
OTHER			
Westralunio carteri Carter's Freshwater Mussel, Freshwater Mussel [86266]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
PLANT			
Acacia anomala Grass Wattle, Chittering Grass Wattle [8153]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Acacia aphylla Leafless Rock Wattle [13553]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Andersonia gracilis Slender Andersonia [14470]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Anthocercis gracilis Slender Tailflower [11103]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Austrostipa bronweniae listed as Austros [92773]	tipa bronwenae Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Austrostipa jacobsiana [87809]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Banksia mimica Summer Honeypot [82765]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Caladenia huegelii King Spider-orchid, Grand Spider-orchid, Rusty Spider-orchid [7309]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Calytrix breviseta subsp. breviseta Swamp Starflower [23879]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Chamelaucium Iullfitzii listed as Chamela Gingin Wax [92777]	ucium sp. Gingin (N.G.Ma Endangered (listed as Chamelaucium sp. Gingin	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Conospermum undulatum Wavy-leaved Smokebush [24435]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Darwinia apiculata Scarp Darwinia [8763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Diplolaena andrewsii [6601]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Diuris drummondii Tall Donkey Orchid [4365]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Diuris micrantha			
Dwarf Bee-orchid [55082]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<u>Diuris purdiei</u>			
Purdie's Donkey-orchid [12950]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Drakaea elastica			
Glossy-leafed Hammer Orchid, Glossy-leaved Hammer Orchid, Warty Hammer Orchid [16753]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<u>Drakaea micrantha</u>			
Dwarf Hammer-orchid [56755]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Eleocharis keigheryi			
Keighery's Eleocharis [64893]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Eremophila glabra subsp. chlorella			
[84927]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Eucalyptus x balanites			
Cadda Road Mallee, Cadda Mallee [87816]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Goodenia arthrotricha			
[12448]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Grevillea curviloba subsp. incurva			
Narrow curved-leaf Grevillea [64909]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Grevillea thelemanniana			
Spider Net Grevillea [32835]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Lepidosperma rostratum			
Beaked Lepidosperma [14152]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Macarthuria keigheryi			
Keighery's Macarthuria [64930]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Ptilotus pyramidatus			
Pyramid Mulla-mulla [18216]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Synaphea sp. Fairbridge Farm (D.Papent	fus 696)		
Selena's Synaphea [82881]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Synaphea sp. Pinjarra Plain (A.S.George	17182)		
[86878]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Synaphea sp. Serpentine (G.R.Brand 103	3)		
[86879]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Thelymitra stellata			
Star Sun-orchid [7060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
REPTILE			
Caretta caretta			
Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Chelonia mydas			
Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Dermochelys coriacea			
Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Natator depressus			
Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
SHARK			
Pristis pristis			
Freshwater Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, River Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, Northern Sawfish [60756]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only

Listed Migratory Species		[Res	source Information]
Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Migratory Marine Birds			
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Apus pacificus Fork-tailed Swift [678]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Diomedea amsterdamensis Amsterdam Albatross [64405]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<u>Diomedea epomophora</u> Southern Royal Albatross [89221]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Diomedea exulans Wandering Albatross [89223]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Diomedea sanfordi Northern Royal Albatross [64456]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Macronectes giganteus Southern Giant-Petrel, Southern Giant Petrel [1060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Macronectes halli Northern Giant Petrel [1061]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Thalassarche impavida Campbell Albatross, Campbell Black-browed Albatross [64459]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Thalassarche melanophris Black-browed Albatross [66472]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Thalassarche steadi White-capped Albatross [64462]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Migratory Marine Species			
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
<u>Lamna nasus</u> Porbeagle, Mackerel Shark [83288]		Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Mobula alfredi as Manta alfredi Reef Manta Ray, Coastal Manta Ray [90033]		Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Mobula birostris as Manta birostris Giant Manta Ray [90034]		Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, River Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, Northern Sawfish [60756]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Migratory Terrestrial Species			
Motacilla cinerea Grey Wagtail [642]		Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Migratory Wetlands Species			
Actitis hypoleucos Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]		Roosting known to occur within area	In feature area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Calidris ruficollis Red-necked Stint [860]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Calidris subminuta Long-toed Stint [861]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Charadrius dubius Little Ringed Plover [896]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Gallinago megala Swinhoe's Snipe [864]		Roosting likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Gallinago stenura Pin-tailed Snipe [841]		Roosting likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
<u>Limosa limosa</u> Black-tailed Godwit [845]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Numenius minutus Little Curlew, Little Whimbrel [848]		Roosting likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Pandion haliaetus Osprey [952]		Breeding known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Philomachus pugnax Ruff (Reeve) [850]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Tringa glareola Wood Sandpiper [829]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Tringa nebularia Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Tringa stagnatilis Marsh Sandpiper, Little Greenshank [833]		Roosting known to occur within area	In buffer area only

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

Commonwealth Land - [51148]

Commonwealth Lands [Resource Information]

The Commonwealth area listed below may indicate the presence of Commonwealth land in this vicinity. Due to the unreliability of the data source, all proposals should be checked as to whether it impacts on a Commonwealth area, before making a definitive decision. Contact the State or Territory government land department for further information.

Commonwealth Land Name	State	Buffer Status
Defence		
Defence - AIRTC CANNINGTON [50229]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - AIRTC CANNINGTON [50231]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - AIRTC CANNINGTON [50232]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - AIRTC CANNINGTON [50233]	WA	In buffer area only
Defence - AIRTC CANNINGTON [50230]	WA	In buffer area only
Unknown		
Commonwealth Land - [51144]	WA	In buffer area only

In buffer area only

WA

Commonwealth Land Name	State	Buffer Status
Commonwealth Land - [50784]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwoolth Land [51000]	WA	In huffor area only
Commonwealth Land - [51900]	VVA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50872]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50870]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50832]	WA	In buffer area only
	•••	Janor area erny
Commonwealth Land - [50785]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land [50700]	١٨/٨	
Commonwealth Land - [50786]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50787]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50798]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50781]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land [60761]	VV/ (in bandrarda driiy
Commonwealth Land - [51160]	WA	In buffer area only
0	VA / A	
Commonwealth Land - [51901]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50833]	WA	In buffer area only
		,
Commonwealth Land - [51518]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50780]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50700]	VVA	in buller area only
Commonwealth Land - [51514]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50749]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50756]	WA	In buffer area only
		,
Commonwealth Land - [50761]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50745]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50745]	VVA	in buller area only
Commonwealth Land - [50755]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50754]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50751]	WA	In buffer area only
		,
Commonwealth Land - [50736]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwoolth Land [50965]	۱۸/۸	In huffer erec only
Commonwealth Land - [50865]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50864]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50867]	WA	In buffer area only

Commonwealth Land Name	State	Buffer Status
Commonwealth Land - [50866]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50792]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land [50752]	V V / V	in baller area offig
Commonwealth Land - [51382]	WA	In buffer area only
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Commonwealth Land - [50844]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50793]	WA	In buffer area only
	VA / A	
Commonwealth Land - [51143]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50881]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51149]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50763]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51975]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50882]	WA	In buffer area only
		•
Commonwealth Land - [50848]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50883]	WA	In buffer area only
		Janet area em,
Commonwealth Land - [51427]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50790]	WA	In buffer area only
	***	in bandrarda diny
Commonwealth Land - [50272]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51425]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land [01420]	V V / (in baller area only
Commonwealth Land - [50779]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51163]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51105]	VVA	in buller area only
Commonwealth Land - [51376]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51287]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51207]	VVA	in buller area only
Commonwealth Land - [51421]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwoolth Land [E002E]	١٨/٨	In huffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50835]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50789]	WA	In buffer area only
O	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	la haffan ana a asha
Commonwealth Land - [50838]	WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50740]	WA	In buffer area only
O	10/0	La La CC
Commonwealth Land - [50782]	WA	In buffer area only

Commonwealth Land Name		State	Buffer Status
Commonwealth Land - [51899]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50836]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50837]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51147]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50788]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51146]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50809]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50796]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50843]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50794]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50795]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51153]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51152]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [50762]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51151]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51150]		WA	In buffer area only
Commonwealth Land - [51155]		WA	In buffer area only
Listad Marina Crassica		I D ·	anna lafamastian 1
Listed Marine Species Scientific Name	Throatoned Cotogory	Presence Text	source Information] Buffer Status
Bird	Threatened Category	Presence rext	Bullet Status
Actitis hypoleucos			
Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only

Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly

marine area

In feature area

Apus pacificus

Fork-tailed Swift [678]

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Bubulcus ibis as Ardea ibis Cattle Egret [66521]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]		Roosting known to occur within area	In feature area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Calidris ruficollis Red-necked Stint [860]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Calidris subminuta Long-toed Stint [861]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Charadrius dubius Little Ringed Plover [896]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Charadrius ruficapillus Red-capped Plover [881]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
<u>Diomedea amsterdamensis</u> Amsterdam Albatross [64405]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Diomedea epomophora	gun		
Southern Royal Albatross [89221]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<u>Diomedea exulans</u>			
Wandering Albatross [89223]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	•
Diomedea sanfordi			
Northern Royal Albatross [64456]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Gallinago megala			
Swinhoe's Snipe [864]		Roosting likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Gallinago stenura			
Pin-tailed Snipe [841]		Roosting likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Haliaeetus leucogaster			
White-bellied Sea-Eagle [943]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
Himantopus himantopus			
Pied Stilt, Black-winged Stilt [870]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Limosa limosa			
Black-tailed Godwit [845]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Macronectes giganteus			
Southern Giant-Petrel, Southern Giant Petrel [1060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Macronectes halli			
Northern Giant Petrel [1061]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Merops ornatus			
Rainbow Bee-eater [670]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Motacilla cinerea Grey Wagtail [642]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
Numenius minutus Little Curlew, Little Whimbrel [848]		Roosting likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Pachyptila turtur Fairy Prion [1066]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Pandion haliaetus Osprey [952]		Breeding known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Philomachus pugnax Ruff (Reeve) [850]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Recurvirostra novaehollandiae Red-necked Avocet [871]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Rostratula australis as Rostratula bengh	nalensis (sensu lato)		
Australian Painted Snipe [77037]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Thalassarche impavida Campbell Albatross, Campbell Black-browed Albatross [64459]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
Thalassarche melanophris Black-browed Albatross [66472]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
Thalassarche steadi White-capped Albatross [64462]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Thinornis cucullatus as Thinornis rubricol	<u>lis</u>		
Hooded Plover, Hooded Dotterel [87735]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Tringa glareola Wood Sandpiper [829]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Tringa nebularia Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
Tringa stagnatilis Marsh Sandpiper, Little Greenshank [833]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
Mammal			
Neophoca cinerea Australian Sea-lion, Australian Sea Lion [22]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Reptile			
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Chelonia mydas			
Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only

Extra Information

State and Territory Reserves			[Resource Information]
Protected Area Name	Reserve Type	State	Buffer Status
Balannup Lake	Nature Reserve	WA	In buffer area only
Canning River	Management Area	WA	In buffer area only
Forrestdale Lake	Nature Reserve	WA	In buffer area only
Gibbs Road	Nature Reserve	WA	In buffer area only
Kenwick Wetlands	Nature Reserve	WA	In buffer area only
Piara	Nature Reserve	WA	In buffer area only
Thomsons Lake	Nature Reserve	WA	In buffer area only
Unnamed WA42044	Nature Reserve	WA	In buffer area only
Unnamed WA49299	Nature Reserve	WA	In buffer area only
Unnamed WA49362	Nature Reserve	WA	In buffer area only
Unnamed WA49363	Conservation Park	WA	In buffer area only
Unnamed WA49561	Conservation Park	WA	In buffer area only
Unnamed WA53313	Conservation Park	WA	In buffer area only
Unnamed WA53649	Nature Reserve	WA	In buffer area only

Regional Forest Agreements

[Resource Information]

Note that all areas with completed RFAs have been included. Please see the associated resource information for specific caveats and use limitations associated with RFA boundary information.

RFA Name	State	Buffer Status
South West WA RFA	Western Australia	In buffer area only

Nationally Important Wetlands		[Resource Information]
Wetland Name	State	Buffer Status
Brixton Street Swamps	WA	In buffer area only
Forrestdale Lake	WA	In buffer area only
Gibbs Road Swamp System	WA	In buffer area only
Swan-Canning Estuary	WA	In buffer area only

EPBC Act Referrals

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status	Buffer Status
Cockburn Surf Park	2022/09267		Completed	In buffer area only
JANDAKOT EASTERN LINK ROAD	2022/09401		Completed	In buffer area only
Jandakot Horse Agistment	2022/09280		Assessment	In buffer area only
Southern Link Road Stage 3 City of Canning	2020/8809		Assessment	In buffer area only
Tree removal for Nerrigen Brook culvert repair, Armadale.	2023/09464		Completed	In buffer area only
Controlled action				
Byford Rail Extension, Byford, WA	2020/8764	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Construction of Fiona Stanley Hospital	2008/3970	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Garden Street road extension, Huntingdale, city of Gosnells, WA	2016/7735	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Jandakot Airport Expansion, Commercial Development and Clearing of Vegetation	2009/4796	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Keane Road Strategic Link, proposed construction central portion of Keane Road	2009/5035	Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Natural Gas Pipeline Expansion	2006/2813	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Ranford Road Residential Development	2002/549	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Residential development and bushfire protection within part Lot 9006 Reilly Road, Harrisdale, WA	2016/7846	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Residential Development Lot 131 Jandakot Road, Treeby WA	2018/8205	Controlled Action	Further Information Request	In buffer area only
Residential developmnt, Lots 11 and 74 Beenyup Road, Banjup, WA	2017/7923	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Residential Estate at Lot 1580 Warton Road, Southern River	2004/1471	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Roe Highway extension, Kwinana Freeway to Stock Road, WA	2009/5031	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status	Buffer Status
Controlled action				
Roe Hwy Extension	2003/972	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Thornlie-Cockburn Link Project, WA	2018/8188	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Tonkin Highway Grade Separated Interchanges	2019/8529	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Vegetation clearing (Cwlth land), Jandakot Airport, Cockburn, WA	2013/7032	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
Not controlled action				
'Looping 10' gas transmission pipeline from Kwinana to Hopelands	2005/2212	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Armadale Road Duplication - Tapper to Anstey Road	2017/7972	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Armadale Road to North Lake Road Bridge development, Jandakot, WA	2018/8284	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Burslem Drive Bridge Duplication Over Canning River, Maddington, WA	2014/7115	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Calleya Residential Development, Banjup, WA	2016/7708	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Commercial development of Lot 106 Wright Road, Forrestdale WA	2003/1255	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In feature area
Construction of international rowing course and commercial/residential areas	2003/1034	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In feature area
Curtin Main Street Project - Transformation of Bentley Campus to a major urban centre WA	2013/7044	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Denny Avenue Level Crossing Removal, Kelmscott WA	2018/8377	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Eighth Road and Forrest Road Upgrade, Armadale, WA	2019/8538	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Eradication of the European House Borer, Perth metropolitan area, WA	2009/5027	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In feature area
extensions to minerals laboratory	2005/2285	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Gas-fired Power Station	2005/2213	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status	Buffer Status
Not controlled action				
Grazing of stock and associated works on Lot 1790 Passmore Street, Southern River Western Australia	2018/8176	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Improving rabbit biocontrol: releasing another strain of RHDV, sthrn two thirds of Australia	2015/7522	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In feature area
INDIGO Central Submarine Telecommunications Cable	2017/8127	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In feature area
Industrial Development (multiple lots) Edward Street, Kenwick, WA	2018/8231	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Jandakot Road Widening, Solomon Road to Berrigan Drive, Jandakot, WA	2020/8728	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Kwinana Fwy southbound widening Roe Hwy to Armadale Rd and construction of farrington Rd off-ramp	2013/7062	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Kwinana Gas-Fired Power Station	2005/2101	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Lot 2 Nicholson Road, Forrestdale	2012/6561	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Lots 12, 13 and 18 Hammond Road, Lot 80 Beeliar Drive and Lot 500 Hird Road	2012/6576	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Murdoch University Sports Precinct, Melville, WA	2016/7823	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Perth Seawater Desalination Project: Thomsons Lake to Kogolup Pipeline	2005/1971	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Residential Development, Hilbert	2020/8675	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Residential Development, Lot 12 Lyon Road, Aubin Grove, WA	2013/6852	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Residential development, Lot 13 Lyon Road, Aubin Grove, WA	2014/7151	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Road widening - Eighth Road Armadale between Gribble Avenue and Armadale Road	2021/8964	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Roe Highway - Karel Avenue to Hope Road Bridge Project	2005/2061	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status	Buffer Status
Not controlled action				
Southern River Mixed Business Precinct F, City of Gosnells, WA	2013/6813	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Southern River Precinct 3E	2017/7900	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
South Metropolitan Crop Research Hub, Murdoch WA	2018/8201	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Tonkin Highway Extension	2001/470	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Translocation of orchids (Caladenia huegelii) from Roe Hway Reserve	2002/781	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Urban developmnet & associated infrastructure, Lot 4 Armadale Road, Banjup WA	2013/7049	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Wentworth West residential development, Bartram Road, Success, WA	2014/7245	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Wungong Transfer Mains Project	2007/3532	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Yule Brook Main Drain Flood Mitigation Works	2019/8572	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
Not controlled action (particular manne	er)			
City of Cockburn Sporting Facilties	2005/2139	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
INDIGO Marine Cable Route Survey (INDIGO)	2017/7996	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval	In feature area
South West Metropolitan Railway Project	2003/1175	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
State Football Centre	2020/8824	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
D. Comal I				
Referral decision				
AIC Forrestdale Campus, Educational Establishment	2021/9134	Referral Decision	Referral Publication	In buffer area only
Commercial development of Lot 414 Grove Road, Kenwick	2021/9022	Referral Decision	Referral Publication	In buffer area only

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status	Buffer Status
Referral decision				
Rezoning of Crown Reserve 39181 to facilitate future residential development	2005/2096	Referral Decision	Completed	In buffer area only

Caveat

1 PURPOSE

This report is designed to assist in identifying the location of matters of national environmental significance (MNES) and other matters protected by the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (Cth) (EPBC Act) which may be relevant in determining obligations and requirements under the EPBC Act.

The report contains the mapped locations of:

- World and National Heritage properties;
- Wetlands of International and National Importance;
- Commonwealth and State/Territory reserves;
- distribution of listed threatened, migratory and marine species;
- listed threatened ecological communities; and
- other information that may be useful as an indicator of potential habitat value.

2 DISCLAIMER

This report is not intended to be exhaustive and should only be relied upon as a general guide as mapped data is not available for all species or ecological communities listed under the EPBC Act (see below). Persons seeking to use the information contained in this report to inform the referral of a proposed action under the EPBC Act should consider the limitations noted below and whether additional information is required to determine the existence and location of MNES and other protected matters.

Where data are available to inform the mapping of protected species, the presence type (e.g. known, likely or may occur) that can be determined from the data is indicated in general terms. It is the responsibility of any person using or relying on the information in this report to ensure that it is suitable for the circumstances of any proposed use. The Commonwealth cannot accept responsibility for the consequences of any use of the report or any part thereof. To the maximum extent allowed under governing law, the Commonwealth will not be liable for any loss or damage that may be occasioned directly or indirectly through the use of, or reliance

3 DATA SOURCES

Threatened ecological communities

For threatened ecological communities where the distribution is well known, maps are generated based on information contained in recovery plans, State vegetation maps and remote sensing imagery and other sources. Where threatened ecological community distributions are less well known, existing vegetation maps and point location data are used to produce indicative distribution maps.

Threatened, migratory and marine species

Threatened, migratory and marine species distributions have been discerned through a variety of methods. Where distributions are well known and if time permits, distributions are inferred from either thematic spatial data (i.e. vegetation, soils, geology, elevation, aspect, terrain, etc.) together with point locations and described habitat; or modelled (MAXENT or BIOCLIM habitat modelling) using

Where little information is available for a species or large number of maps are required in a short time-frame, maps are derived either from 0.04 or 0.02 decimal degree cells; by an automated process using polygon capture techniques (static two kilometre grid cells, alpha-hull and convex hull); or captured manually or by using topographic features (national park boundaries, islands, etc.).

In the early stages of the distribution mapping process (1999-early 2000s) distributions were defined by degree blocks, 100K or 250K map sheets to rapidly create distribution maps. More detailed distribution mapping methods are used to update these distributions

4 LIMITATIONS

The following species and ecological communities have not been mapped and do not appear in this report:

- threatened species listed as extinct or considered vagrants;
- some recently listed species and ecological communities;
- some listed migratory and listed marine species, which are not listed as threatened species; and
- migratory species that are very widespread, vagrant, or only occur in Australia in small numbers.

The following groups have been mapped, but may not cover the complete distribution of the species:

- listed migratory and/or listed marine seabirds, which are not listed as threatened, have only been mapped for recorded
- seals which have only been mapped for breeding sites near the Australian continent

The breeding sites may be important for the protection of the Commonwealth Marine environment.

Refer to the metadata for the feature group (using the Resource Information link) for the currency of the information.

Acknowledgements

This database has been compiled from a range of data sources. The department acknowledges the following custodians who have contributed valuable data and advice:

- -Office of Environment and Heritage, New South Wales
- -Department of Environment and Primary Industries, Victoria
- -Department of Primary Industries, Parks, Water and Environment, Tasmania
- -Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources, South Australia
- -Department of Land and Resource Management, Northern Territory
- -Department of Environmental and Heritage Protection, Queensland
- -Department of Parks and Wildlife, Western Australia
- -Environment and Planning Directorate, ACT
- -Birdlife Australia
- -Australian Bird and Bat Banding Scheme
- -Australian National Wildlife Collection
- -Natural history museums of Australia
- -Museum Victoria
- -Australian Museum
- -South Australian Museum
- -Queensland Museum
- -Online Zoological Collections of Australian Museums
- -Queensland Herbarium
- -National Herbarium of NSW
- -Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium of Victoria
- -Tasmanian Herbarium
- -State Herbarium of South Australia
- -Northern Territory Herbarium
- -Western Australian Herbarium
- -Australian National Herbarium, Canberra
- -University of New England
- -Ocean Biogeographic Information System
- -Australian Government, Department of Defence
- Forestry Corporation, NSW
- -Geoscience Australia
- -CSIRO
- -Australian Tropical Herbarium, Cairns
- -eBird Australia
- -Australian Government Australian Antarctic Data Centre
- -Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory
- -Australian Government National Environmental Science Program
- -Australian Institute of Marine Science
- -Reef Life Survey Australia
- -American Museum of Natural History
- -Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Inveresk, Tasmania
- -Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, Hobart, Tasmania
- -Other groups and individuals

The Department is extremely grateful to the many organisations and individuals who provided expert advice and information on numerous draft distributions.

Please feel free to provide feedback via the **Contact us** page.

© Commonwealth of Australia

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water

GPO Box 3090

Canberra ACT 2601 Australia

+61 2 6274 1111



APPENDIX C – DBCA DESKTOP SIGNFICANT FLORA

Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Austrostipa jacobsiana	Critically Endangered	Critically Endangered	Clumping, rhizomatous perennial grass growing to 1.2 m high (incl. flower spike) with leaves to 0.5 m long. Produces green flowers from October to November.	Grey clay loam, sandy soils. Flats and damp lands.	May occur - Six occurrences have been recorded, closest record being 0.8 m south of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Calectasia cyanea	Critically Endangered	Critically Endangered	Clump forming, rhizomatous, woody perennial herb growing from 0.1 to 0.6 m high and to 0.3 m wide usually with stilt roots. Produces blue or purple flowers from June to October.	White, grey, or yellow sandy soils over laterite. Heathland on ridges and slopes.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	DBCA, NatureMap
Grevillea thelemanniana	Critically Endangered	Critically Endangered	Spreading, lignotuberous shrub growing between 0.3 to 1.5 m high. Produces red to pink flowers from May to November.	Sand, sandy clay soils. Winter-wet low-lying flats.	Unlikely to occur - Two occurrences have been recorded in 1936 and 2018, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 7.7 km northeast of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Ptilotus pyramidatus	Critically Endangered	Critically Endangered	Small, erect, rhizomatous perennial herb growing from 0.05 to 0.1 m high with a smooth stem with indistinct pink ribs. Produces white flowers with pink margins in October. Distinguished from other <i>Ptilotus</i> sp. by having spathulate leaves, erect flowering shoot and inhabiting wetlands.	Grey-white clayey sandy soil. Winter wet depressions and wetlands.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2010, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 9.8 km west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap, PMST
<i>Synaphea</i> sp. Fairbridge Farm (D. Papenfus 696)	Critically Endangered	Critically Endangered	Dense, clumped shrub growing from 0.3 to 0.6 m high and 0.4-0.8 m wide. Produces yellow flowers on erect spikes 0.07-0.24 m long from September to October.	Grey clayey, sand soil with lateritic pebbles. Near winter-wet flats, low woodlands with weedy grasses.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2004, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 4.8 km north of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Synaphea sp. Serpentine (G.R. Brand 103)	Critically Endangered	Critically Endangered	Erect, compact shrub to 0.3 m high. Produces yellow flowers from September to October.	Grey, yellow or brown sandy clay-loam soils. Edge of wetlands, slopes, and flats.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	PMST
Caladenia huegelii	Endangered	Critically Endangered	Tuberous, perennial herb growing from 0.25 to 0.6 m high with a single pale green, hairy leaf. Produces 1 to 2 (rarely 3) distinctive flowers with red and green to cream parts from September to October.	Grey, white, or brown sand, clay loam soils. Margins of swamps, low depressions, and flats. Mixed jarrah and Banksia woodlands.	Likely to occur - Sixty-one occurrences have been recorded, with the closest being 0.06 km northwest of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Calytrix breviseta subsp. breviseta	Endangered	Critically Endangered	Shrub growing from 0.4 to 0.6 m high. Produces purple or pink or mauve flowers from October to November.	Grey/brown sand, sandy loam soils. Swampy flats, slopes.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1915, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Drakaea elastica	Endangered	Critically Endangered	Tuberous, perennial herb growing from 0.1 to 0.3 m high with a single bright green, glossy, prostrate heart to shaped leaf. Produces distinctive flower with red and green to yellow parts from October to November.	Bare patches of white or grey sandy soils. Low- lying situations adjoining winter-wet swamps.	Likely to occur - Three occurrences have been recorded, with the closest being 1.8 km east of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Eucalyptus ×balanites	Endangered	Critically Endangered	Mallee growing to 5 m high, bark rough and flaky. Produces white flowers from October to December or January to February.	Sandy soils with lateritic gravel. White-grey sand, brown sandy loam soils with lateritic gravel. Slopes.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	PMST
Darwinia apiculata	Endangered	Endangered	Densely branched shrub growing to 0.5 m high. Produces 4 to 8 flowers of red to orange and green to yellow colour in terminal clusters in October.	Brown-grey, sandy loam soils with laterite or granite. Ridges, slopes, and flats.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	NatureMap, PMST



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Diplolaena andrewsii	Endangered	Endangered	Erect shrub growing to 1 m high with densely hairy leaves. Produces pendulous cream flowers with red anthers from July to October.	Loam and clay soils. Granite outcrops and hills on the Darling Scarp.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	PMST
Diuris purdiei	Endangered	Endangered	Tuberous, perennial orchid growing from 0.15 to 0.45 m high. Produces distinct flattened yellow flowers with brown blotches on their underside from September to October.	Grey-black sand, sandy clay moist soils. Winter- wet swamps	Likely to occur - Eighteen occurrences have been recorded, with the closest being 0.2 km west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
<i>Eremophila glabra</i> subsp. <i>chlorella</i>	Endangered	Endangered	Sprawling shrub growing between 0.2 to 1 m high and 1.5 m wide. Produces green to yellow flowers from July to November.	Grey sand, clayey soil. Winter wet depressions, low rises, and valleys.	Unlikely to occur - Two occurrences have been recorded from 1901 and 1972, which occur on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 4.2 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Goodenia arthrotricha	Endangered	Endangered	Erect perennial herb growing to 0.4 m high. Produces blue flowers from October to November.	Brown sandy loam soils with laterite or granite. Hilltops, slopes, and flats, scattered low forest over mixed scrub.	Unlikely to occur - Two occurrences have been recorded in 1996, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 9.8 km west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap, PMST
Grevillea curviloba	Endangered	Endangered	Variable, prostrate shrub with broad dark green leaves or tall erect shrub growing to 2 m high with greyish green leaves. Produces creamy-white flowers on short stalks in leaf axils from September to October.	Sand and sandy loam soils. Winter-wet areas, heath.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	PMST
Lepidosperma rostratum	Endangered	Endangered	Rhizomatous, tufted perennial grass- like sedge growing to 0.5 m high. Produces brown flowers in narrow, spike-like inflorescence and fruits in June to August.	Peaty sand, sand, clayey soils. Winter wet swamps.	May occur - Three occurrences have been recorded, closest record being 6.2 km south of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Macarthuria keigheryi	Endangered	Endangered	Small, erect shrub growing to 0.4 m high with bright yellow to green stems. Leaves mainly at the base of stems and on young growth. Produces flowers with white and green parts from September to December and February to March.	Open patches of white or grey sandy soil. Winter wet depressions, jarrah, and banksia woodlands.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1996, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 9 km north-west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, PMST
<i>Synaphea</i> sp. Pinjarra Plain (A.S. George 17182)	Endangered	Endangered	Erect, clumping shrub growing to 0.8 m high. Produces yellow flowers from September to November.	Grey sandy loam or clay, grey-brown clayey sand, brown clayey loam, laterite. Flats, seasonally wet areas, railroad reserves often with wet depressions or drains.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	PMST
Thelymitra stellata	Endangered	Endangered	Tuberous perennial herb growing to 0.25 m high with a single lily-like leaf to 0.9 m long. Produces up to 6 golden-brown or yellow with orange striped flowers from September to November.	Sandy loam soils with lateritic gravel. Ridges, slopes, and gullies in wandoo and jarrah woodland.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1920, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6.6 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Andersonia gracilis	Endangered	Vulnerable	Slender, erect, or open straggly shrub growing from 0.1 to 0.5 m high. Produces pink to pale mauve flowers in ovoid oblong groups of 4 to 14 on terminal heads from September to November.	White-grey sand, sandy clay, gravelly loam soils. Winter wet areas, near swamps.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1982, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 8.1 km north-east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	PMST
Banksia mimica	Endangered	Vulnerable	Prostrate, lignotuberous shrub growing from 0.15 to 0.4 m high with leaves growing to 0.4 m long. Produces yellow to brown flowers from December to February.	White or grey sand, sandy loam soils over laterite. Slopes and flats.	Unlikely to occur - Three occurrences have been recorded in 1969 and 1972, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6.9 km northeast of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Drakaea micrantha	Vulnerable	Endangered	Tuberous, perennial herb growing from 0.15 to 0.3 m high with a single silvery to grey, prostrate heart to shaped leaf. Produces distinct flower with red and yellow parts from September to October.	Bare patches of white- grey sandy soils. Winter wet swamps, disturbed areas.	May occur - Four occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 4.5 km north of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Acacia anomala	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	Slender, rush-like shrub with several slender stems with 2mm wings, growing from 0.2 to 0.5 m high. Produces yellow flowers in a cylindrical head from August to September.	Brown-grey sandy loam soil with laterite. Slopes.	Unlikely to Occur - Records occur beyond the study area, on different soil systems and pre-European vegetation. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	PMST
Acacia aphylla	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	Erect, divaricately branched, spinescent, glaucous shrub growing between 0.9 to 2.5 m high. Produces yellow flowers in globular heads from August to October.	Sand, loam, clay loam soils. Granite and laterite outcrops, hills.	Unlikely to Occur - Records occur within the study area but on different soil systems and pre-European vegetation. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur within the study area.	PMST
Anthocercis gracilis	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	Erect, spindly, almost leafless shrub growing to 0.6 m high. Produces yellowish-white or yellowish-green flowers from September to October and in April.	Sandy or loamy soils. Granite outcrops, gullies, and slopes with granite on the Darling Scarp.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1976, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	PMST
Conospermum undulatum	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	Erect, compact shrub growing from 1.5 to 2 m high with distinctive fibrous, longitudinally fissured stems and hairless, wavy leaves to 0.12 m long. Produces white flowers held above the leaves from May to October.	Grey or yellow-orange clayey sand soils. Flats and slopes often over laterite and occasionally in slightly swampy areas.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1908, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6.3 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Diuris drummondii	Vulnerable	Endangered	Tuberous, perennial tall orchid growing from 0.5 to 1 m high. Produces 3 to 8 pale yellow flowers from November to January.	Brown sandy clay, moist peat soils. Low lying depressions, swamps	Likely to occur - Two occurrences have been recorded, with the closest being 4.9 km north of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Diuris micrantha	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	Tuberous, perennial orchid growing from 0.3 to 0.6 m high with a basal tuft of narrow, linear leaves. Produces up to 7 yellow flowers with red to brown markings from August to October.	Brown/black sandy clay- loam and clayey soils. Winter-wet depressions and swamps, in shallow water.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	PMST
Eleocharis keigheryi	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	Tufted, clumping grass like sedge growing from 0.2 to 0.4 m high and 0.4 m wide with smooth, erect stems and leaves reduced to straw-coloured sheaths. Produces pale green flowers in a narrow, cylindrical flower spike from August to November (December in favorable conditions).	Clay, sandy loam soils. Emergent in freshwater creeks, claypans and wetlands.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1982, which occur on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6.6 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Thelymitra magnifica	-	Critically Endangered	Sturdy, erect perennial herb growing to 0.4 m high. Produces red-brown flowers with yellow streaks from March to April and October to November.	Lateritic gravelly loam soil. Stony ridges, rocky outcrops of the Darling Scarp, slopes, and hilltops (old records from Maida Vale-Midland).	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2002, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 9.4 km south-east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap
Drosera oreopodion	-	Critically Endangered	Fibrous-rooted, rosetted perennial herb growing to 0.035 m high to 0.015 m wide. Producing white flowers from September to October.	Clayey sand sometimes mixed with lateritic pebbles.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1987, which occur on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 9.6 km south-east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Thelymitra variegata	-	Critically Endangered	Tuberous, perennial herb growing from 0.1 to 0.35 m high. Produces conspicuous purple-red flowers with dark purple blotches and yellow parts from June to September.	Sandy clay or sandy soils. Associated with laterite	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1959, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 10 km west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap
Austrostipa bronweniae	Endangered	Endangered	Robust perennial grass to 0.8 to 1 m high. Produces green flowers from September to March.	Brown loam, sandy soils. Swamps, winter wet areas.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	DBCA, NatureMap
Chamelaucium lullfitzii	Endangered	Vulnerable	Open straggly shrub growing from 1 to 2 m high. Produces a small head of pale pinkish-white flowers from September to December.	Very restricted to Gingin area. White/yellow sandy soil. Open low eucalypt and banksia woodland.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	PMST
Morelotia australiensis	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	Tufted perennial grass-like sedge growing to 1 m high with cylindrical stems. Produces brown flowers following fire.	Grey sand over clay soil. Winter wet depressions, swamps, drainage lines and swamp margins.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2021, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 5.4 km south-east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Acacia lasiocarpa var. bracteolata long peduncle variant (G.J. Keighery 5026)	-	Priority 1	Spinescent shrub growing between 0.4 to 1.5 m high. Produces yellow flowers in globular heads from May or August.	Grey or black sand over clay soils. Swampy areas, winter wet lowlands.	Unlikely to occur - Two occurrences have been recorded in 1980, closest record is 6.6 km east of the study area which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur because of insufficient records.	PMST
Bolboschoenus fluviatilis	-	Priority 1	Tall perennial sedge growing to 2.0 m high. Produces brown flowers in November (likely longer period).	Dark brown sandy clay, grey sandy soils. Wetlands, floodplains, and riparian zones.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2004, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6.5 km north-east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Calytrix simplex subsp. simplex	-	Priority 1	Shrub growing between 0.2 to 1 m high. Produces purple flowers in January (likely longer period).	Grey clayey loam, red- brown gravelly loam soils. Swamps, slopes, and flats.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1988, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap
Drosera patens	-	Priority 1	Fibrous rooted, perennial herb growing to 0.05 m high with basal rosette of leaves. Produces white flowers from November to January.	Sandy soil. Margins of winter wet depressions, lakes, and wetlands.	Likely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded, with the closest being 0.8 km north of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA
Haloragis scoparia	-	Priority 1	Perennial herb (subshrub) growing from 0.3 to 0.5 m high with red stems. Likely produces green flowers with red known from May and December.	Sandy loam, clayey loam, clay soils. Winter wet depressions, plains.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1901, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded 8.7 km north of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap
Hydrocotyle striata	-	Priority 1	Annual herb growing from 0.1 to 0.3 m high. Produces cream flowers from December (likely longer period).	Sandy peaty soil. Winter wet drainage lines and depressions.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1970, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded 8.2 km north-west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap
Levenhookia preissii	-	Priority 1	Erect, compact, annual herb growing to 0.1 m high. Produces pink flowers from October to December.	Grey-brown sandy soil. Winter wet areas, undulating plains.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1898, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 9 km north-west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
<i>Schoenus</i> sp. Beaufort (G.J. Keighery 6291)	-	Priority 1	Annual, grass-like or herb (sedge), ca 0.05 m high. Green flowers.	Mud. Winter-wet claypans.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2009, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 7.7 km north-west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Acacia benthamii	-	Priority 2	Erect, spinose shrub growing to 1 m high. Produces golden-yellow flowers in globular heads on short stalks in leaf axils from August to September.	Brown, yellow, grey sandy soils. Flats and slopes, sometimes with limestone and wetlands.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded 4.5 km south of the study area which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur within the study area.	PMST
Andersonia sp. Blepharifolia (F. & J. Hort 1919)	-	Priority 2	Small, spreading to upright shrub growing from 0.5 m high. Produces white-cream flowers from September to November.	Dark brown sandy loam soil with laterite gravel. Stony ridges and rocky outcrops of the Darling Scarp.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1978, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6.6 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	PMST
Calectasia grandiflora	-	Priority 2	Rhizomatous, perennial, herb (or undershrub) growing to 0.65 m high without stilt roots. Produces blue or purple flowers from June to November.	White, grey, or yellow sand, sandy clay, gravel, laterite, granite. Swampy areas, rock outcrops, flats, slopes, ridges.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded, 8 km south of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Comesperma griffinii	-	Priority 2	Annual or perennial, herb, to 0.15 meters high. Flowers white in October.	Yellow or grey sand and plains.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded: 7.3 km north-east of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	NatureMap
Diuris brevis	-	Priority 2	Data deficient.	Data deficient. Known from 1 record to be in peaty soil. Wetland.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded: 7.8 km north-east of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Haloragis aculeolata	-	Priority 2	Slender erect perennial herb growing to 0.4 m high. Produces green flowers from September to December.	Sand, loam, or clay soils, sometimes over limestone. Winter-wet areas, flats, and slopes.	Likely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded, 3.2 km south of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA
Johnsonia pubescens subsp. cygnorum	-	Priority 2	Tufted, perennial, grass like herb (lily) growing to 0.25 m high. Produces greenish cream flowers from September to October.	Grey or yellow sand, sandy clayey soils. Gentle slopes and flats.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2008, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6.4 km south-west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Lepyrodia curvescens	-	Priority 2	Dioecious, shortly creeping, tufted rhizomatous herb growing from 0.24 to 0.4 m high. Produces dark red to purple flowers from September to November.	Grey sandy loam, sand, clayey sand soils with laterite. Seasonally inundated swampland, low rises, and slopes.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2008, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 9.8 km west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Poranthera moorokatta	-	Priority 2	Small, annual herb growing to 0.05 m high. Produces white flowers from October to November.	Clay, sandy soils. Winter wet depressions, dunes, and flats.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded, 2.8 km north-west of the study area which occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	NatureMap
Schoenus Ioliaceus	-	Priority 2	Small, annual sedge growing to 0.06 m high.	Sandy soils. Winter-wet depressions.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2009, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 7.8 km north-west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Stenanthemum sublineare	-	Priority 2	Minute shrub growing to 0.1 m high with underground stems. Produces small white flowers from October to November.	Sand, sandy loam soils. Ridges, slopes, and flats.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2003, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 2.3 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Acacia horridula	-	Priority 3	Harsh, slender, pungent, single to multi- stemmed shrub growing from 0.3 to 1 m high. Produces yellow flowers in globular heads from May to August.	Dark brown sandy loam gravelly soils over granite. Rocky hillsides.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1908, 7 km north-east of the study area which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur because of insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Allocasuarina grevilleoides	-	Priority 3	Lignotuberous shrub growing from 0.15 to 0.4 m high. Dioecious, flowers from September to December.	Brown sandy loam soil with laterite gravel. Hilltops, outcrops, slopes, and flats.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2004, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	PMST
Angianthus micropodioides	-	Priority 3	Erect or decumbent annual herb growing from 0.05 to 0.15 m high. Produces yellow to white flowers from November to February.	Sandy, clay, loam soils. River edges, saline depressions and claypans.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded 7.5 km northeast of the study area which occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap, PMST
Asteridea gracilis	-	Priority 3	Annual herb growing from 0.15 to 0.35 m high. Produces white to pink flowers from September to December.	Sand, clay, gravelly soils. Slopes and flats.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	DBCA, NatureMap
Babingtonia urbana	-	Priority 3	Erect to sprawling shrub growing to 0.5 m high. Produces pink flowers from October to March.	Brown clay loam, sandy soils. Flats and winter wet depressions.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1978, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 7.9 km north-east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Beaufortia purpurea	-	Priority 3	Erect or spreading shrub growing between 0.3 to 1.5 m high. Produces red to purple flowers from October to February.	Lateritic or granitic soils. Rocky slopes.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1992, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6.9 km north-east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Byblis gigantea	-	Priority 3	Small, branched perennial herb (or sub-shrub) growing to 0.45 m high. Produces purple flowers from September to December or January.	Grey sandy clay, brown- white sand, loamy soils. Seasonally wet areas, swamps, and flats.	Likely to occur - Six occurrences have been recorded, with the closest being 1.9 km north of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Carex tereticaulis	-	Priority 3	Rhizomatous, tufted perennial sedge growing to 0.7 m high. Produces brown flowers from September to October.	Black peaty sandy soil. Riparian areas.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2004, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6.7 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Chamaescilla gibsonii	-	Priority 3	Clumping, tuberous herb growing from 0.2 to 0.3 m high. Produces blue flowers from August to November.	Clay, sandy clayey soils. Winter wet depressions, claypans and flats.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2007, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 8 km south-east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap
Comesperma rhadinocarpum	-	Priority 3	Perennial herb growing to 0.4 m high. Produces blue flowers from October to November.	Grey-brown, yellow sand, loamy soils. Slopes and flats.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded: 7.3 km north-east of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Cyathochaeta teretifolia	-	Priority 3	Rhizomatous, clumped, perennial sedge growing to 2 m high and 1.0 m wide. Produces brown-straw flowers from September to January.	Grey sand, sandy clay soil. Lowlands, swamps, creek edges and drainage lines.	May occur - One occurrence has been recorded, 7.5 km west of the study area. The species occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Dampiera triloba	-	Priority 3	Erect perennial, herb or shrub growing to 0.5 m high. Produces blue flowers from August to December.	Dark brown/black peaty, dry grey loamy soils. Wetlands, swamps, slopes, and flats.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2008, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 9.8 km west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Eryngium pinnatifidum subsp. palustre (G.J. Keighery 13459)	-	Priority 3	Tuberous and erect perennial herb growing from 0.15 to 0.5 m high. Produces white-blue flowers from October to November.	Clay, sandy clay. Claypans, seasonally wet flats.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2009, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 9.8 km west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap
Eryngium sp. Subdecumbens (G.J. Keighery 5390)	-	Priority 3	Small, annual or short-lived perennial herb growing to 0.1 m high. Produces green-white flowers from September to January.	Grey-white clay soil. Winter-wet clay pans and swamps.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2010, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 9.8 km west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap
Haemodorum loratum	-	Priority 3	Bulbaceous, erect perennial herb growing between 0.45 to 1.2 (to 2) m high. Produces black to dark green flowers from October to November.	Sand. Slopes and flats.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	NatureMap
Halgania corymbosa	-	Priority 3	Erect shrub growing between 0.35 to 1 m high. Produces blue to purple flowers from August to November.	Sand, brown loam, clay, laterite gravelly soils. Slopes.	Unlikely to occur - Three DBCA records in the same location have been recorded in 1974, 1978 and 1984, which occur on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded 6.2 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
<i>Isotropis cuneifolia</i> subsp. <i>glabra</i>	-	Priority 3	Rhizomatous perennial herb or shrub growing to 0.2 m high. Produces flowers with yellow, red, and orange parts, with distinct venation on the back of the flower, from August to October.	Sand, brown/black clay loam soils. Winter-wet flats, swamps, and low rises.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2008, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 9.8 km west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	NatureMap
Jacksonia gracillima	-	Priority 3	Prostrate, spreading or scrambling spindly shrub growing from 0.5 to 1 m high and 1 m wide. Produces flowers with yellow, red, and orange parts from October and November.	Sand and loam soils. Wetlands, winter wet flats, slopes, and flats.	Likely to occur - Twelve occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 1 km north of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Lasiopetalum glutinosum subsp. glutinosum	-	Priority 3	Multi stemmed shrub growing from 0.5 to 1 m high. Produces dark pink-purple flowers from September to December.	Brown clay gravel, sandy loam. Outcrops on Darling Scarp, rocky hillsides, and slopes. Unlikely to occur - Four occurrences have been recorded which occur on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation. The closest record was 6.2 km east of the study area. Suitable habita is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.		DBCA, NatureMap
Meionectes tenuifolia	-	Priority 3	Semi aquatic annual herb growing to 0.3 m high. Produces orange or red flowers with green from September to December.	Clay, loam soils. Swamps, seasonally wet areas, and valleys.	Unlikely to occur - Two occurrences have been recorded which occur on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation. The closest record was 7 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Myriophyllum echinatum	-	Priority 3	Erect, semi-aquatic annual herb growing to 0.03 m high. Produces pink-red flowers from September to November.	Clay. Winter-wet flats and swamps.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2009, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 8.2 km south-east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Phlebocarya pilosissima subsp. pilosissima	-	Priority 3	Compactly tufted, rhizomatous perennial grass-like shrub growing from 0.15-0.4 m high. Produces cream-white flowers from August to October.	White or grey sandy soil, sometimes with lateritic gravel. Slopes.	Likely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded, 8.1 km west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	NatureMap
Schoenus benthamii	-	Priority 3	Tufted perennial sedge growing from 0.15-0.45 m high. Produces brown flowers from October to November.	White, grey sand, sandy clay soils. Winter-wet flats and swamps.	Likely to occur - Four occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 1.7 km northwest of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Schoenus capillifolius	-	Priority 3	Semi-aquatic tufted annual sedge growing to 0.05 m high. Produces green flowers from October to November.	Brown sand, clay. Claypans and seasonally wet depressions.	Likely to occur - Five occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 0.02 km east of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Schoenus pennisetis	-	Priority 3	Tufted annual sedge growing to 0.1-0.4 m high. Produces purple-black flowers from August to October.	Grey or brown peaty sand, sandy clay soils. Swamps, winter-wet depressions, and flats.	Likely to occur - Two occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 3.5 km southwest of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
<i>Schoenus</i> sp. Waroona (G.J. Keighery 12235)	-	Priority 3	Tufted, annual grass-like herb growing to 0.06 m high. Produces brown flowers from October to November.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1989, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 8.7 km north-west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.		NatureMap
Stylidium aceratum	-	Priority 3	Fibrous rooted annual herb growing to 0.1 m high with spathulate leaves. Produces pink-white flowers from October to November.	Black-grey sand and clayey soils. Swamp heathland and low-lying depressions.	Likely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded, 3.5 km south-west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Stylidium paludicola	-	Priority 3	Reed-like perennial herb growing from 0.35 to 1 m high. Produces pink flowers from October to December.	Peaty sand over clay soils. Winter wet habitats. Marri and Melaleuca woodland, Melaleuca shrubland.	Likely to occur - Two occurrences have been recorded, closest one being 1 km north of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Stylidium periscelianthum	-	Priority 3	Bulbaceous perennial herb growing from 0.05 to 0.1 m high. Produces pink flowers from September to October.	Yellow-brown loamy clay, moist soils. Wet flats, low granitic hills, and slopes. Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur		NatureMap
Styphelia filifolia	-	Priority 3	Shrub to 0.3 m high with green asymmetric fruit. Produces white flowers in February and April.	Sandplain and mid- slopes with yellow or grey sand. Banksia woodland.	May occur - Five occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 2.1 km east of the study area which occurs on a similar soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat may occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Thysanotus anceps	-	Priority 3	Rhizomatous, leafless perennial herb growing to 0.4 m high. Produces purple flowers from October to December.	White or grey sand, brown loam, lateritic gravelly soils. Ridges, slopes, and sandstone breakaways.	am, lateritic soils. Ridges, nd sandstone Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	
Acacia oncinophylla subsp. patulifolia	-	Priority 4	Shrub growing between 0.5 to 2.5 m high with 'minni to ritchi' bark and phyllodes 4 to 9 cm long, 3 to 6 mm wide. Produces yellow flowers in cylindrical heads from August to December.	Brown sandy loam soils over granite, occasionally on laterite. Granite outcrops on the Darling scarp.	Brown sandy loam soils over granite, occasionally on laterite. Granite outcrops on the Darling Unlikely to occur - Eight occurrences have been recorded from 1969 to 1990, closest record is 6.7 km east of the study area which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to lack of	
Aponogeton hexatepalus	-	Priority 4	Rhizomatous or cormous, aquatic perennial herb with floating leaves. Produces green-white flowers from May to November.	Clay. Freshwater ponds, rivers, claypans and wetlands.	Likely to occur - Five occurrences have been recorded in the study area, closest record being 0.02 km east, with same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Calothamnus accedens	-	Priority 4	Erect and slender shrub growing to 2 m high. Produces pink-red flowers from July to January.	Brown sandy loam soil. Hilltops and slopes.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	DBCA, NatureMap
Calothamnus graniticus subsp. leptophyllus	-	Priority 4	Erect, multi-stemmed shrub growing to 2 m high. Produces red flowers from June to November.	Grey/brown sand, loam, clay, lateritic soils. Granite outcrops, hillsides, slopes, and flats.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	DBCA, NatureMap
Cyanothamnus tenuis	-	Priority 4	Procumbent or erect slender shrub growing between 0.1 to 0.5 m high. Produces white-pink or light blue flowers from August to November.	Pale orange sandy gravel, brown loam, clayey soils, associated with laterite and granite. Outcrops, slopes, and winter-wet areas.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1947, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 6.3 km east of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Dodonaea hackettiana	-	Priority 4	Erect shrub or tree growing from 1 to 5 m high. Produces yellow flowers with green and red parts mainly between July to October.	Sandy soils, associated with limestone outcropping. Limestone ridges, slopes, and dunes.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2015, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 4.1 km north of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Drosera occidentalis	-	Priority 4	Fibrous-rooted, small red rosetted perennial herb growing to 0.02 m high. Produces white flowers from October to December.	White/yellow sand, clayey soils. Swamps, seasonally wet depressions, and slopes.	Unlikely to occur - Three occurrences have been recorded in 1989, which occur on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 4.4 km south-west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Hydrocotyle lemnoides	-	Priority 4	Aquatic, floating annual herb. Produces purple flowers from August to October.	Permanent water in swamps.	Unlikely to occur - Two occurrences have been recorded in 1981 and 1987, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded 7.6 km north of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Jacksonia sericea	-	Priority 4	Low spreading shrub growing to 0.6 m high. Produces flowers with yellow and red and orange parts usually from December to February.	Grey to white, yellow, or brown sandy loam soils, often associated with limestone. Limestone ridges, slopes, and flats.	Likely to occur - Three occurrences have been recorded in 1990 and 2020, the closest record being 1.9 km north-west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Kennedia beckxiana	-	Priority 4	Prostrate or twining shrub or climber. Produces red flowers from September to December.	Sand, loam. Granite hills & outcrops.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 2016, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 7.7 km south-west of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
Microtis quadrata	-	Priority 4	Erect herb growing to 0.4 m high. Produces cream-white flowers from October to December.	Sand, clay, loam soils. Winter wet flats, near wetlands, drainage lines, slopes.	Unlikely to occur - Records occur beyond the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur.	DBCA



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	Source/s
Ornduffia submersa	-	Priority 4	Aquatic floating herb with submerged leaves growing to 0.3 m high. Produces white-cream flowers from August to November.	Black-grey sandy clay. Permanent and seasonally inundated wetlands, swamps and claypans.	Likely to occur - Three occurrences have been recorded, the closest record being 3.7 km southwest of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Schoenus natans	-	Priority 4	Aquatic annual (possibly short-lived perennial) sedge growing to 0.3 m high. Produces red-brown flowers from September to November.	Dark grey/brown clay. Seasonally inundated depressions, claypans and creek lines.	Dark grey/brown clay. Seasonally inundated system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 8.5 km north-west of the	
Stylidium longitubum	-	Priority 4	Erect annual (ephemeral) herb growing from 0.05 to 0.12 m high. Produces pink flowers with white markings from October to December.	Sandy clay, clay soils. Seasonal wetlands.	Likely to occur - Three occurrences have been recorded, the closest one being 3.5 km south-west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap
Thysanotus glaucus	-	Priority 4	Erect, tuberous perennial herb growing to 0.2 m high. Produces purple flowers from October to January.	Sandy soil. Undulating terrain.	Unlikely to occur - One occurrence has been recorded in 1960, which occurs on a different soil system and pre-European vegetation and was recorded approximately 4.5 km south of the study area. Suitable habitat is unlikely to occur due to insufficient records.	DBCA, NatureMap
<i>Tripterococcus</i> sp. Brachylobus (A.S. George 14234)	-	Priority 4	Slender, erect, multi-stemmed perennial herb to 0.6 m high. Produces orange-yellow flowers from October to February.	Grey-white sand, peaty sand over clay soils. Winter wet flats, shallow depressions, dry flats, and slopes.	Likely to occur - Sixteen occurrences have been recorded, the closest one being 1.6 km north-west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap



Species	EPBC Act Cons Status	WA Rank	Description*	Preferred Habitat*	bitat* Pre-Survey Likelihood of Occurrence	
<i>Verticordia lindleyi</i> subsp. <i>lindleyi</i>	-	Priority 4	Erect shrub growing from 0.2 to 0.75 m high. Produces pink flowers with white fringes from November to January or May.	Sand, sandy clay soils. Winter-wet depressions.	Likely to occur - Twelve occurrences have been recorded, the closest one being 2.9 km south-west of the study area which occurs on the same soil system and pre-European vegetation as the study area. Suitable habitat is likely to occur in the study area.	DBCA, NatureMap



APPENDIX D – FLORA SPECIES BY VEGETATION UNIT

*denotes introduced (weed) species

Family	Species		Vegetation Unit				
Family	Species	EmAfXp	EmXp	МрКд	BaKg	Eg	
Anarthriaceae	Lyginia imberbis	+	+	+			
Araliaceae	Trachymene pilosa	+	+	+			
Asparagaceae	*Asparagus asparagoides	+	+	+			
Asparagaceae	Laxmannia ramosa			+			
Asparagaceae	Laxmannia squarrosa			+			
Asparagaceae	Lomandra hermaphrodita	+	+	+			
Asparagaceae	Lomandra maritima			+			
Asparagaceae	Lomandra preissii	+	+	+			
Asparagaceae	Thysanotus multiflorus			+			
Asteraceae	*Arctotheca calendula	+	+	+			
Asteraceae	*Hypochaeris glabra	+	+	+			
Asteraceae	Podotheca gnaphalioides			+			
Asteraceae	*Ursinia anthemoides	+	+	+			
Casuarinaceae	Allocasuarina fraseriana	+		+			
Colchicaceae	Burchardia congesta			+	+		
Cyperaceae	Chaetospora curvifolia			+			
Cyperaceae	Lepidosperma ? leptostachyum			+			
Cyperaceae	Lepidosperma squamatum			+	+		
Cyperaceae	Machaerina articulata			+			
Cyperaceae	Mesomelaena graciliceps			+			
Dasypogonaceae	Dasypogon bromeliifolius	+	+	+	+		
Ericaceae	Leucopogon australis			+			
Euphorbiaceae	*Euphorbia terracina	+	+	+			
Fabaceae	*Acacia iteaphylla				+		
Fabaceae	*Acacia longifolia subsp. longifolia			+			
Fabaceae	Acacia pulchella			+			
Fabaceae	Acacia saligna			+	+		
Fabaceae	Acacia stenoptera			+			
Fabaceae	Bossiaea eriocarpa			+			
Fabaceae	Gompholobium tomentosum	+	+	+	+		
Fabaceae	Hovea trisperma	· ·	· ·		+		
Fabaceae	Jacksonia furcellata	+			· .		
Fabaceae	Jacksonia sericea	+	+	+			
Fabaceae	*Vicia sativa	<u>'</u>	'		+		
Geraniaceae	*Pelargonium capitatum	+	+	+	'		
Goodeniaceae	Dampiera lindleyi	<u>'</u>	<u>'</u>	+			
Goodeniaceae	Dampiera linearis	+	+				
Haemodoraceae	Conostylis juncea		Т	+	+		
Haemodoraceae	Phlebocarya ciliata	+		+			
Hemerocallidaceae	Caesia occidentalis	+	+ +		+		
Hemerocallidaceae		+					
	Tricoryne elatior		+	+			
Iridaceae	*Gladiolus caryophyllaceus Patersonia occidentalis	+	+	+			
Iridaceae		+	+	+	+		
Iridaceae	*Romulea rosea	+	+	+			
Iridaceae	*Watsonia meriana			+			
Lamiaceae	*Lavandula stoechas			+			
Myrtaceae	Calytrix flavescens			+			
Myrtaceae	Calytrix fraseri			+			
Myrtaceae	Eucalyptus gomphocephala					+	
Myrtaceae	Eucalyptus marginata	+	+				
Myrtaceae Myrtaceae	Eucalyptus todtiana Hypocalymma angustifolium	+		+			



			Vegetation Unit				
Family	Species	EmAfXp	EmXp	МрКд	BaKg	Eg	
Myrtaceae	Kunzea glabrescens			+	+		
Myrtaceae	Melaleuca preissiana	+		+			
Myrtaceae	Pericalymma ellipticum			+			
Myrtaceae	<i>Regelia</i> sp.				+		
Orchidaceae	Microtis media				+		
Papaveraceae	*Fumaria capreolata			+	+		
Phyllanthaceae	Poranthera microphylla	+	+		+		
Poaceae	*Avena barbata	+	+	+			
Poaceae	*Briza maxima			+	+		
Poaceae	*Briza minor	+	+	+			
Poaceae	<i>Bromus</i> sp.	+	+				
Poaceae	*Ehrharta calycina	+	+	+			
Poaceae	*Ehrharta longiflora			+			
Poaceae	*Lolium rigidum	+	+	+			
Poaceae	*Pentameris airoides			+			
Proteaceae	Adenanthos cygnorum			+			
Proteaceae	Adenanthos obovatus	+		+			
Proteaceae	Banksia attenuata			+	+		
Proteaceae	Banksia dallanneyi			+			
Proteaceae	Banksia ilicifolia			+			
Proteaceae	Banksia menziesii	+					
Restionaceae	Hypolaena exsulca	+	+	+			
Rutaceae	Boronia dichotoma	+	+	+			
Stylidiaceae	Levenhookia stipitata			+			
Stylidiaceae	Stylidium brunonianum			+			
Stylidiaceae	Stylidium calcaratum			+			
Stylidiaceae	Stylidium repens			+			
Xanthorrhoeaceae	Xanthorrhoea preissii	+	+	+	+		



APPENDIX E – QUADRAT AND RELEVÉ DATA

Site P01r

Date 09/10/2023

Botanists Kellie Bauer-Simpson, Olga Nazarova

Quadrat Size Relevé (due to inadequate area for quadrat sampling)

NW Corner Coordinates 399535 mE 6447983 mN

Vegetation Unit EmAfXp - Eucalyptus marginata, Allocasuarina fraseriana and Banksia menziesii

Low Open Woodland over Xanthorrhoea preissii Open Shrubland over

Dasypogon bromeliifolius Low Sparse Sedgeland.

Slope Flat

LandformMid SlopeSoil ColourBrown-greySoil TypeLoamy sand

Litter 30% Bare Ground 1%

Fire Age >10 Years
Vegetation Condition Very Good

Disturbances/Impacts Weeds, possible dieback





Species	Height (m)	% Cover
Eucalyptus marginata	10	3
Melaleuca preissiana	8	4
Allocasuarina fraseriana	7	9
Xanthorrhoea preissii	1	15
Dasypogon bromeliifolius	0.2	3
Tricoryne elatior	0.2	1
*Arctotheca calendula		+
*Asparagus asparagoides		+
*Briza minor		+
*Ehrharta calycina		+
*Gladiolus caryophyllaceus		+
*Hypochaeris glabra		+
*Pelargonium capitatum		+
*Romulea rosea		+
*Ursinia anthemoides		+
Adenanthos obovatus		+
Boronia dichotoma		+
Caesia occidentalis		+
Dampiera linearis		+
Gompholobium tomentosum		+
Hypocalymma angustifolium		+
Hypolaena exsulca		+
Jacksonia furcellata		+
Jacksonia sericea		+
Lomandra hermaphrodita		+
Lomandra preissii		+
Lyginia imberbis		+
Patersonia occidentalis		+
Phlebocarya ciliata		+
Poranthera microphylla		+
Trachymene pilosa		+
*Avena barbata		Associated
*Euphorbia terracina		Associated
*Lolium rigidum		Associated
Banksia menziesii		Associated
Bromus sp.		Associated



Site P02r

Date 09/10/2023

Botanist Kellie Bauer-Simpson

Quadrat Size Relevé

NW Corner Coordinates 399592 mE 6447983 mN

Vegetation Unit MpKg- *Melaleuca preissiana* Low Open Woodland of over *Kunzea glabrescens* Tall

Open Shrubland over Xanthorrhoea preissii Open Shrubland over Dasypogon

bromeliifolius Low Sedgeland.

Slope Flat

Landform Lower Slope

Soil ColourGreySoil TypeSandLitter10%Bare Ground5%

Fire Age >10 Years
Vegetation Condition Poor-Good

Disturbances/Impacts Weeds, historic clearing





Species	Height (m)	% Cover
Melaleuca preissiana	4	6
*Acacia longifolia subsp. Longifolia	2	2.5
Xanthorrhoea preissii	0.8	2
Hypocalymma angustifolium	0.6	1.5
Lepidosperma ?leptostachyum	0.5	3
Phlebocarya ciliata	0.3	10
*Arctotheca calendula		+
*Asparagus asparagoides		+
*Briza maxima		+
*Ehrharta calycina		+
*Ehrharta longiflora		+
*Fumaria capreolata		+
*Gladiolus caryophyllaceus		+
*Hypochaeris glabra		+
*Pentameris airoides		+
*Ursinia anthemoides		+
Acacia pulchella		+
Boronia dichotoma		+
Chaetospora curvifolia		+
Dampiera lindleyi		+
Dasypogon bromeliifolius		+
Gompholobium tomentosum		+
Hypolaena exsulca		+
Hypolaena exsulca		+
Kunzea glabrescens		+
Laxmannia squarrosa		+
Lepidosperma squamatum		+
Leucopogon australis		+
Lomandra hermaphrodita		+
Lomandra preissii		+
Lyginia imberbis		+
Pericalymma ellipticum		+
Stylidium brunonianum		+
Stylidium repens		
Thysanotus multiflorus		+
Xanthorrhoea preissii		+
Acacia stenoptera		Associated
Adenanthos obovatus		Associated
Allocasuarina fraseriana		Associated
Banksia dallanneyi		Associated
Burchardia congesta		Associated
Calytrix flavescens		Associated
Conostylis juncea		Associated
Levenhookia stipitata		Associated
Patersonia occidentalis		Associated
Podotheca gnaphalioides		Associated
Trachymene pilosa		Associated
Tricoryne elatior		Associated
THEOLYTIC CIAUOI		Associated



Site P03

Date 09/10/2023

Botanists Kellie Bauer-Simpson, Olga Nazarova

Quadrat Size 10m x 10m

NW Corner Coordinates 399672 mE 6447983 mN

Vegetation Unit MpKg - *Melaleuca preissiana* Low Open Woodland of over *Kunzea glabrescens*

Tall Open Shrubland over Xanthorrhoea preissii Open Shrubland over

Dasypogon bromeliifolius Low Sedgeland.

Slope Flat

Landform Lower Slope

Soil ColourGreySoil TypeSandLitter10%Bare Ground4%

Fire Age >10 Years
Vegetation Condition Good

Disturbances/Impacts Weeds, rabbits





Species	Height (m)	% Cover
*Acacia longifolia subsp. Longifolia	4	2
Melaleuca preissiana	4	5
Kunzea glabrescens	3	2
Calytrix fraseri	2	2
Xanthorrhoea preissii	1.5	4
Patersonia occidentalis	0.5	6
Phlebocarya ciliata	0.5	8
Dasypogon bromeliifolius	0.3	15
*Avena barbata		+
*Briza maxima		+
*Ehrharta calycina		+
*Gladiolus caryophyllaceus		+
*Hypochaeris glabra		+
*Pentameris airoides		+
*Ursinia anthemoides		+
Banksia dallanneyi		+
Boronia dichotoma		+
Dampiera lindleyi		+
Hypocalymma angustifolium		+
Hypolaena exsulca		+
Jacksonia sericea		+
Laxmannia ramosa		+
Lomandra hermaphrodita		+
Lomandra maritima		+
Lyginia imberbis		+
Mesomelaena graciliceps		+
Stylidium calcaratum		+
Trachymene pilosa		+
Tricoryne elatior		+
Lomandra hermaphrodita		+
Lomandra maritima		+
Lyginia imberbis		+
Mesomelaena graciliceps		+
Stylidium calcaratum		+
Trachymene pilosa		+
Tricoryne elatior		+
*Lavandula stoechas		Associated
Adenanthos obovatus		Associated



Site P04r

Date 09/10/2023

Botanist Kellie Bauer-Simpson

Quadrat Size Relevé

NW Corner Coordinates 399836 mE 6447983 mN

Vegetation Unit MpKg - *Melaleuca preissiana* Low Open Woodland of over *Kunzea glabrescens*

Tall Open Shrubland over Xanthorrhoea preissii Open Shrubland over

Dasypogon bromeliifolius Low Sedgeland.

SlopeGentleLandformSwampSoil ColourBrown-greySoil TypeSandLitter30%Bare Ground5%

Fire Age >10 Years
Vegetation Condition Poor-Good

Disturbances/Impacts Weeds, invasive planted species





Species	Height (m)	% Cover
Melaleuca preissiana	4.5	15
Machaerina articulata	1.1	30
Kunzea glabrescens	2.5	10
*Acacia longifolia subsp. longifolia		+
Acacia saligna		+
Dasypogon bromeliifolius		+



Site P05r

Date09/10/2023BotanistOlga NazarovaQuadrat Size10m x 10m

NW Corner Coordinates 399832 mE 6447983 mN

Vegetation Unit BaKg - *Banksia attenuata* Low Open Forest over *Kunzea glabrescens* Tall Open

Shrubland over *Dasypogon bromeliifolius* and *Phlebocarya ciliata* Low Sparse

Sedgeland.

Slope Gentle

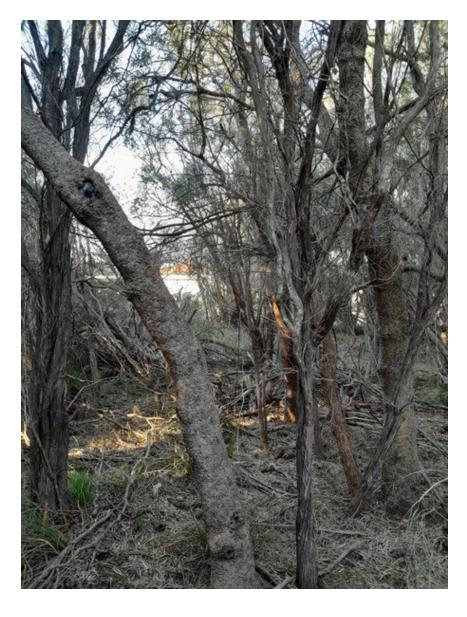
LandformLower SlopeSoil ColourBrown-greySoil TypeLoamy sand

 Litter
 40%

 Bare Ground
 1%

Fire Age >10 Years
Vegetation Condition Good

Disturbances/Impacts Weeds, invasive planted species, senescence





Species	Height (m)	% Cover
Banksia attenuata	7	45
Kunzea glabrescens	5	25
Dasypogon bromeliifolius	0.3	2
Phlebocarya ciliata	0.3	2
*Acacia iteaphylla		+
*Briza maxima		+
*Fumaria capreolata		+
*Vicia sativa		+
Acacia saligna		+
Burchardia congesta		+
Conostylis juncea		+
Gompholobium tomentosum		+
Hovea trisperma		+
Lepidosperma squamatum		+
Microtis media		+
Patersonia occidentalis		+
Phlebocarya ciliata		+
Poranthera microphylla		+
Regelia sp.		+
Xanthorrhoea preissii		+



Site P06r

Date 09/10/2023

Botanists Kellie Bauer-Simpson, Olga Nazarova

Quadrat Size 10m x 10m

NW Corner Coordinates 399805 mE 6447983 mN

Vegetation Unit MpKg - *Melaleuca preissiana* Low Open Woodland of over *Kunzea*

glabrescens Tall Open Shrubland over Xanthorrhoea preissii Open Shrubland

over Dasypogon bromeliifolius Low Sedgeland.

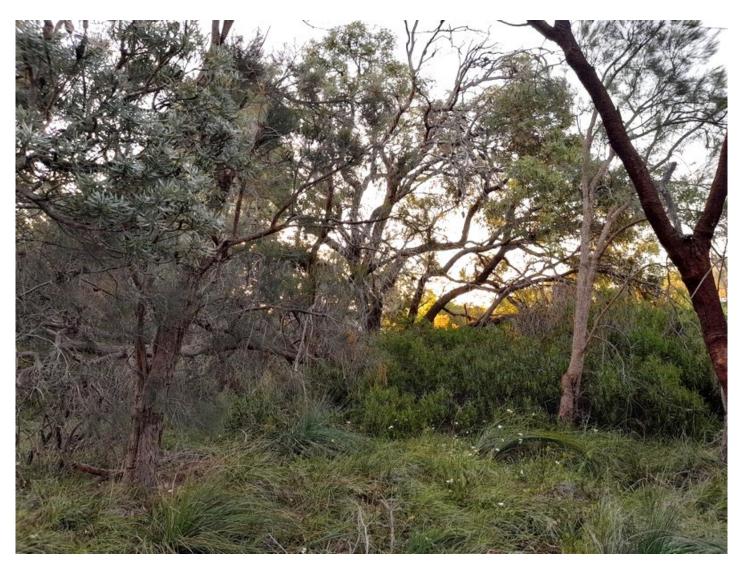
Slope Flat

LandformLower SlopeSoil ColourBrown-grey

Soil TypeSandLitter30%Bare Ground1%

Fire Age >10 Years
Vegetation Condition Degraded

Disturbances/Impacts Weeds, invasive planted species, senescence





Species	Height (m)	% Cover
Eucalyptus todtiana	7	3
Banksia attenuata	6	7
Allocasuarina fraseriana	5	4
Kunzea glabrescens	4	3
Xanthorrhoea preissii	0.8	5
Dasypogon bromeliifolius	0.4	10
Phlebocarya ciliata	0.3	30
*Arctotheca calendula		+
*Asparagus asparagoides		+
*Briza minor		+
*Ehrharta calycina		+
*Euphorbia terracina		+
*Gladiolus caryophyllaceus		+
*Hypochaeris glabra		+
*Lolium rigidum		+
*Pelargonium capitatum		+
*Romulea rosea		+
*Ursinia anthemoides		+
Bossiaea eriocarpa		+
Burchardia congesta		+
Adenanthos cygnorum		Associated
Banksia ilicifolia		Associated